

09/09/23

In Gods Grace—Being Selfless

(72)

Entering In To – GODS Rest

OUR WALK OF LOVE/OUR PUTTING ON JESUS LIKENESS/DOINGS—IS PROOF OF OUR FAITH.

[^]In The Spirit/spirit of [^]Love[^]-serving God, & others(fruit).

[^] ^ _ _ ^ _ _ _ _ _ ^

1 Corinthians 3:6 Who also hath made **us able** ministers of the **new** testament; **not of the letter,** but of **the spirit:** for **the letter killeth,** but **the spirit giveth life**(*the law strengthens sin-kills: BUT: love=life:*)

What **happened physically,** in the Old Testament, concerning the physical nation/people of God, that is Israel, whom **were under the**(*letter*) law - with its punishments-through Moses, now happens to **us**—**Jesus House/Habitation/People**-in a spiritual way, & **IF (if(VERY BIG IF)>we-DO walk in love as Jesus Walked in Love)^(in The Spirit of our Father),** then all of **the law is relevant** to **Gods People<>spiritual Israel<—those with the faith of Abraham.** Every law is *relevant* still, but we cannot come under bondage to the letter of the law, but must understand it's *spiritual application*—as a *spiritual people*(which **by faith**) we are :) Therefore *spiritually,* every law must be understood *spiritually*(through The Spirit) -or else it **threatens** to bring **bondage upon** [^]us.

obedience to The Spirit[^] of LOVE-(we need interpret the law through the “eyes” of love)!!!

GOD IS ^TEACHING US GENUINE LOVE<>(is serving Gods Will)<(spiritual Israel)-is every person **IN Christ!**

[^] ^God Looks at the *heart* - {no matter our level of current *spiritual*^maturity}

2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, **as** the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be **corrupted** from **the simplicity** that is **in** Christ. [^]

Hebrews 9 **8**The Holy Ghost this signifying, that the way into **the holiest of all was not yet made** manifest, while as the **first** tabernacle was yet standing: **9**Which **was a figure** for the time then present, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that **could not** make him that did the service perfect, **as pertaining to the conscience;** **10**Which stood only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and **carnal ordinances,** imposed on them until the time of **reformation.**

11But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by **a greater and more perfect tabernacle,** not made with hands, that is to say, **not** of this building; **12**Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption *for us.* **13**For **if** the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying **of the flesh:** **14**How much more shall **the blood of Christ,** who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from **dead works** [^]**to serve** the living God?(*Genuine love is The only Way to Do this!*)

If we never *learn* to *love* others **as** ourself, we will **never** understand the-*spiritual application*-of the law.

1 Corinthians 15:44 It is sown a natural body; it is raised a **spiritual** body. There is a natural body, and there is a *spiritual* body. (1 Corinthians 1:18)(1 Corinthians 3:19)

1 Peter 2:5 Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a **spiritual** house, an holy priesthood, to offer up **spiritual** sacrifices, acceptable to God **by** Jesus Christ.

[^](*loving others^ as ourself*)[^]

(*please pause & consider this carefully/thoughtfully*)

1 Corinthians 15:56 The **sting** of **death** *is* sin; and **the strength** of **sin** *is* the law.

1 Peter 2:5 Therefore **I urge you,** brothers, on account of **God's mercy,** to offer **your** bodies as **living** sacrifices, holy and pleasing to God, which is your **spiritual service** of worship.

[^]—(*DO - walk in genuine love<—you will then understand the Meaning of This!*)(*in Christ*)!!!

[^] _ _ _ _ _ = [^] _ _ _ _ _ ^be -[^]in - g

Every nation, every people, including the **people of Israel** in the Middle East - come **by Faith**. **God has not replaced Israel** - but **through their rejection of Jesus** - has **offered Salvation to all**.
[Romans 11:25]—blinded—IN PART - not all!
 People of **Israel** can still **receive Salvation—just as the gentile nations—we are all One-through Faith!!!**

Galatians 3 23But **before faith** came, **we were kept** under the law, **shut up** unto the faith which should afterwards be **revealed**. 24Wherefore the law **was** our schoolmaster to **bring us** unto Christ, that we might be **justified by** faith. 25But **after that faith is** come, we are **no longer under** a schoolmaster.

26For ye are all the children of God **by** faith **in** Christ Jesus. 27For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ **have put** on Christ. 28There is **neither Jew nor Greek**, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ***^ye are all one in** Christ Jesus. 29And **if ye be** Christ's, **then are ye** Abraham's **seed**, and heirs according to **the promise**.

Romans 9:6 6Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For **they are not all Israel**, which are **of** Israel: 7Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, **are they** all children: but, **In Isaac** shall thy seed be called. 8**That is**, They which are the children **of** the flesh, **these are not** the children of God: but the **children of the promise are counted** for the **seed**.

Galatians 3 6Even as Abraham **believed** God, and it was **accounted to him** for **righteousness**. 7Know ye therefore that **they which are of faith, the same are the children** of Abraham. 8And the scripture, foreseeing that **God would justify the heathen through** faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, **saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed**. 9So then **they which be of faith are blessed with faithful** Abraham. **^(including the "people" of Israel)but(The "Nation" is blinded until the—times of the gentiles be fulfilled)Rom 11:25: *that currently ^come by ^Faith/the children of promise, like Abraham.*

Romans 2:28 A man is not a Jew **because he is one** outwardly, **nor is circumcision only outward** and physical.

Philippians 3:3 For we are the circumcision, which **worship God in the spirit**, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have **no confidence in** the flesh.

Romans 2:29 But **he is a Jew, which is one inwardly**; and **circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter**; whose praise **is** not of men, but **of God**.

Every **law** had a significant **meaning** which needs to be *interpreted* - in a *spiritual Way*-from thou shalt not do this-& thou shalt do this & that—to "let us **love God, and others as** ourself"—a completely **different** internal **motive** of mind & heart & soul & spirit. With **Grace to Learn** to want this, to **Will** this, yes to **learn from** our *Fathers Spirit-whom Jesus Sent to us*. The **Holy Spirit now Gives** us **Grace as He Teaches us genuine Love**^ <His **Kind** of **LOVE**^!!! We **have** ^Grace to **learn**—!not grace to be *religious pew sitters(who never learn anything but Satan's fake religious smiley love)!*
 ^love - **unfeigned!** ^similar to **Worldly love-but even more pretence perhaps** —^(1 Cor 6:6)—(1 Pet 1:22).

Luke 21:24 And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and **Jerusalem shall be trodden down** of the Gentiles, **until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled**.

Romans 11 7What then? **Israel hath not obtained** that which he seeketh for; **but the election** hath obtained it, and **the rest** were blinded
 8(According as it is written, God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes **that they should not see**, and **ears that they should not hear**;) **unto this** day. 9And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a recompence unto them: 10Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back away.

Romans 11:25 For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this **mystery**, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that **blindness in part** is happened to Israel, **until** the **fulness** of the Gentiles be come in.

^
^

Colossians 1:27 To whom God would make **known** what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is * > Christ **in you**, * < the hope of glory:

Mark 16:6 And he saith unto them, Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which **was crucified**: he **is risen**; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him.

Luke 9:58 And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air *have* nests; but **the Son of man** hath not where to lay **his** head {Jesus The **Son of God** lays His Head on His Spiritual **Body**}

1 Corinthians 11:3 But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head _____ of Christ **is** God.

(The^Church)—>(The^**Anointed** Leadership/**men** of that ^Church—[Ephesians 5:32](a great mystery:)

Colossians 1:18 And he **is** the **head of the body**, the **church**: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all *things* he might have the preeminence.

1 Corinthians 12:27 Now ye **are** the body of Christ, and **members** in particular.

Psalms 89:27 Also I will make him *my* firstborn, higher than the kings of **the earth**.

Ephesians 1:22 And hath put all *things* under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church,

Psalms 2:7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

Acts 10:34 Then Peter opened *his* mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that ^ ^ ^ God **is** **no respecter** of persons:

Matthew 3:17 And a voice from heaven said, "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased!"
(we have Grace **to** ^become like Him)HERE!!!!!!!

1 Peter 2:9 But ye *are* a **chosen generation**, a royal priesthood, an **holy nation**, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:

(Israel<>false religion)

There is **no other** Name-by which we must be saved—Jesus Christ<(They ^did ^not recognise [The World<>false religion]

Him/their own prophesied **Messiah**/in Greek<Christ). And **neither will** The false^Church recognise **The Fathers Spirit in Jesus Body/us/His people** today! The religious - will hate Jesus Body-they will hate **The Fathers Spirit Working Through Jesus Body**. ^ (A **TERRIBLE** frightening MISTAKE)!!!!!!
(just as they hated The Fathers Spirit Working Through Jesus Himself)we **ARE HIS** Body!

Matthew 23:37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, *thou* that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under *her* wings, and ye would not!

Jeremiah 8:12 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore shall they fall among them that fall: **in the time of their visitation** they shall be cast down, saith the LORD.

BE WARNED! (**learn** to love) In Truth **by** faith **through** The Spirit:)<— \

(Or there is **Great** Danger!-in not Recognising Gods Spirit of Love in His People)<Jesus Nature & Character/His Doings.
(Romans 9:6) = [not all "**spiritual**" Israel is considered Israel]BUT(those **with** "**the Faith of**" Abraham")

Luke 10:17 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, **even the devils** are subject unto **us** through **thy** name.

Jeremiah 27:5 I have made the **earth**, the **man** and the **beast** that *are upon the ground*, by my great power **and** by **my** outstretched arm, and **have given it** unto whom it seemed **meet** unto **me**.

Revelation 12:5~ And **her child** was **caught up** to God and to His **throne**.

Luke 10 18 And he said unto them, **I beheld Satan as lightning fall from** heaven. **19** Behold, I give **unto you** power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. **20** Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits **are** subject **unto you**; but rather rejoice, because **your names are written in** heaven.

(those dwelling in

Heavenly places in Christ JESUS): <>: *(not earth dwellers): (peoples/multitudes/nations)(dust dwellers): \^*

Psalm 104 3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers in **the^waters**: who **maketh the clouds** his **chariot**: who walketh **upon the wings** **(as an eagle in Heavenly places)* **of the wind:(spirits)**

4 Who maketh **his angels spirits**; **his ministers** a flaming fire: *[Hebrews 12:23]*

BUT WHAT ABOUT THE LARGER PART OF **JESUS CHURCH? Whom *haven't yet* made themselves **ready?****

(deceived -by- Satan's smiley pew sitting)/

Those that **have not gone into their wilderness** / whom **have avoided their trials**, to **learn Genuine Love** yet?

^

Revelation 12:6 And the **woman fled into the wilderness**, where she hath a **place prepared**

^

of God, that **they should feed her there** a thousand **two hundred and threescore days**. *(3 1/2 years)*

As in the *former rain*, The Early Church—The Book of Acts—**so will God Do** Again—*The Latter Rain*.
[as/in a cloud of witnesses)<Through the man-Child & The Bride-anointed^<(chosen)
 Jesus **Coming in** His **Body^the clouds** JESUS **Great Army**

^-----^

Joel 2 21 Fear not, O land; be glad and rejoice: for **the^*LORD will do great**—***^things**.
22 Be not afraid, ye **beasts** of the field: for the **pastures of the wilderness** do spring, for the tree beareth **her fruit**, the **fig tree** and the **vine** do **yield** their strength.
23 Be glad then, ye **children of Zion**, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and **he will cause to come down for you** the rain, **the former rain**, **and** the **latter rain** in the first *month*.
24 And the floors shall be **full of wheat**, and the fats shall **overflow with wine and oil**.
25 And **I will restore** to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm, my great army which I sent among you.
26 And ye shall **eat in plenty**, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.
27 And ye shall know that **I am in the midst of Israel**, and *that I am* the LORD your God, and none else: and **my people** shall never be ashamed.

Matthew 25 1 Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to **meet** the **bridegroom**. **2** And five of them were wise, and five *were* foolish. **3** They that *were* foolish took their lamps, and took **no oil** with them: **4** But the wise took **oil** in their vessels with their lamps. **5** While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. **6** And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. **7** Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. **8** And the foolish said unto the wise, **Give us of your oil**; for our lamps are gone out. **9** But the wise answered, saying, *Not so*; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. **10** And while they went to buy, **the bridegroom came**; and **they that were ready** went **in** with him to the marriage: and **the door was shut**. **11** Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord,

open to us. **12**But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. **13**Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

Matthew 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; * — — — ^and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

*Pew sitting smiley religion is not a trial - it is a **distraction** - to keep people from Salvation!!!!*
(those that have not been transformed but have **hidden** in vain religion-still need **to** be sanctified/transformed/renewed)
(fruit is needed) [a walk]^from **beast to Jesus Likeness**^

(Rev 12:6)-(a place **God has prepared for them**—to get themselves ready/sanctified in Truth) **Trials!**
Most of The Church, have not made themselves ready! **These** need^to go into their ^wilderness.

^ (unbelief) (learning “unfeigned” love)^
^ (The World)

Joel 2:22 Be not afraid, ye beasts of the field: for the pastures of the wilderness do **spring**, for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree and the vine do **yield their** strength.

Isaiah 41:18 I will open rivers in **high** places, and fountains in the **midst** of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land **springs** of water. (Psalm 23:4)^

Isaiah 35:1 The wilderness and the land will be glad; the desert will **rejoice** and **blossom** like a rose.

^ Wedding —>[feasting on Truth 7 years]
(a place **God has prepared for them**—to get themselves ready/sanctified in Truth)<Trials—to^be **fed**(TRUTH)
Most^ of The Church, have not made themselves ready! **These** need^to go into their ^wilderness.
(Romans^10:14-15)->**Fed** Truth-departing religiousness at **the-Marriage Feast**(7 years)

^
Great tribulation! (THIS IS GODS **MERCY**—THAT THEY(many) MAY BE MADE **READY & SAVED**)— ^
Revelation 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should **feed** her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days. *(3 1/2 years)

There, they will be(**fed**)Taught by God Through the man-child & bride—The Truth.
Amongst Tribulations!(even Great)! ^THE HOLY SPIRIT IN^just the same as in Jesus]^
^ (the poor in spirit, spiritually deaf&dumb, & **blinded by religion**)

Luke 14:13 But when thou makest **a feast**, call *^the poor, the maimed, the lame^, the blind:*^

GOD WILL BE CALLING the poor in *spirit*, the hurt, & those that have stumbled as their *spiritual walk* has become lame(because of Satan's religion), & those that **KNOW they have need of Truth and a Saviour!!!** But the religious? **Watch out!!!!** They *think* they see already! Big Mistake!
Repent and **believe The Gospel!!!** **[Matthew 5:1-12]**

John 9 **40**And some of the Pharisees which were with him heard these words, and said unto him, Are we blind also? **41**Jesus said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: **but now ye say, We see**; therefore **your sin remaineth**.

1 Corinthians 10:11 Now all these things happened unto **them** for ensamples: and they are **written** for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are **come**.

Matthew 24:21 For then shall be **great** tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Matthew 24 **21**For then shall be **great** tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. **22**And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. **23**Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here *is* Christ, or there; believe *it* not. **24**For there shall arise false

Christs, & false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; [**watch for love-not show*] inasmuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the **very** elect. 25 Behold, I [^] have told you before.

JESUS THE MESSIAH/CHRIST HAS ALREADY COME— & HE IS RISEN. (where)?
THIS TIME [^] **HE WILL come/APPEAR IN HIS BODY** <> (to **those whom** are **looking** for Him).
^{^(here)!}

2 Timothy 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me **a crown** of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall **give me at that day**: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

Hebrews 9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto **them that look for him shall he appear the second time** without sin unto salvation.

Acts 1 4 And, being assembled together with *them*, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, *saith he*, ye have heard of me. 5 For John truly baptized with water; but **ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost** not many days hence.

6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? 7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.

2 Timothy 4:8 And now the prize awaits me— **the crown** of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give **me on the day of his return**. And **the prize is not just for me but for all who eagerly look forward to his appearing** (*where—here*) See above.

shortened [7 years - Jesus ministry 3.5 years/Acts ministry 3.5 years]

before The Temple was destroyed-[for around 70 years]-<(they <repeated^ what Jesus did)

Mark 13:20 (*for the elects sake-those days will be shortened* (the *first^* time)-(The Father in the [^]apostles/Acts Church) **THE BODY OF CHRIST IN THE END TIME** (a repeat of The Book of Acts^3 1/2 years but **even Greater Works**)

John 14 8 Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us. 9 Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? **he that hath seen me hath seen the Father**; and how sayest thou *then*, Shew us the Father? 10 Believest thou not that **I am in the Father, and the Father in me**? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but **the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works**. 11 Believe me that **I am in the Father, and the Father in me**: or else believe me for the **very works'** sake. 12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, **He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also**; and **greater works** than these **shall he do**; because **I go** unto my Father. * (Jesus *had* The Spirit:—:we (Jesus Body *have* The Spirit).

Acts 1:8 But ye **shall** receive power, after that the Holy Ghost **is** come upon **you**: and ye shall be **witnesses** unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and **unto the uttermost part of the earth**.

Joel 2:23 Be glad then, ye children **of Zion**, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and **he will cause to come down for you** the rain, the former rain, and the **latter rain** in the first *month*.

Acts 2:4 And they were all filled **with** the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

comes up out of the waters

(*Rises up above the Earth/dust/beast*)->the **spiritual man**/by faith. (below)

(consider-:vapours form clouds)^(*vapour being a more spiritual representation of physical water*^)

Jeremiah 51 16 When he uttereth *his* voice, *there is a multitude of waters in the heavens*; and he causeth the **vapours to ascend** from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings **with rain**, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures. ^{*(spiritual food from ^Above)}

17 Every man is brutish by *his* knowledge; every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image *is* falsehood, and *there is* no breath in them.

18 They *are* vanity, the work of errors: in the time of their visitation they shall perish.

1 Corinthians 10 3And did all **eat** the **same spiritual** meat; 4And did all **drink** the **same spiritual** drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ. 5But with many of them God was not well pleased: for **they were overthrown** in the wilderness. 6Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust after evil things, as they also lusted.

John 4:22 **Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for salvation is of the Jews.**

Hebrews 7:14 For *it is* evident that **our Lord** sprang out of **Juda**; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

1 Timothy 2:12 But I suffer not a woman to teach, **nor to usurp authority over the man**, but to be in silence.

1 Corinthians 14:34 Let your women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but *they are commanded* to be under obedience, as also saith the law.

fake jesus/Baal

in Christ — —->Jesus CHRIST IS OUR Covering/Head: *fake church/Eve/Jezebel*

Gods **anointed** men[^]-are **as a covering for** *The Church-as long as those* **men don't submit to** *demon doc[^]trines*

Ephesians 5:24 Therefore **as the church is subject unto** Christ, *so let the* wives **be to their** own husbands in every thing. *(churches)*

—>**Jesus Church/This Woman/submits:**!

man-child[^]

^

TRUE CHURCH LEADERSHIP

^

— — —>**JESUS**

JESUS IS THE HEAD OF [^]**HIS ANOINTED MEN**!!!!!!!(we/men - are to submit-to *our Husband*<—< JESUS IS THE HEAD OF THE **Church/DOVE**/THE UNDEFILED/the called/**chosen**/the *faithful to* [^] When Gods people>**recognise** Gods **anointed-and submit** as *The Church/Woman*-they are Covered. Because they are *in The Woman/The Church*—>Covered **by** Jesus Christ<—>**that Woman's Husband**. [^]are also a member or a part of that *Woman*<—**this Woman is obedient to** Her **Husband**. [^]

Avoid *harlots* & disobedient *women*<>*religions/churches*!!!!!! [^]**This is The Woman we all need to find!**
And so **men** whom are the *leadership* of **Jesus Church**-must **submit to** *Jesus*[^]*Teachings-Jesus doctrines*[^]
[^]—>**WORDS!!!**

even if *they name an evil religious spirit "jesus"*- False religion does **not** save!!!!!!<— it is not *in Christ* at all!

Acts 4:12 Neither is there **salvation** in any **other**: for there is **none other** name under heaven **given among men**, whereby we must be **saved**.

Hebrews 11 1Now **faith** is the **substance of** things **hoped** for, the **evidence of** things **not seen**. 2For by it the elders obtained a good report. 3Through **faith** we **understand** that the worlds were framed **by** the word of God, so that things which **are seen** were **not made of things which do appear**.

(Ephesians 5:32) (that chosen Lady—as Esther was chosen by Ahasuerus)

We are **by** our *faith* - **are** a *spiritual people* - & **as a Church**-as[^]**that Woman-our Husband is Jesus Christ**.
(sons & daughters are not The Wife)<[Isaiah 56:5]
(but to both)

So **proverbs 31** which **religious men** *love to preach at* women-**refers more** to men-*spiritually*, than[^]women.

The *Leadership of Jesus Church* — **Must & Does submit** to The **Holy Spirit** through **Jesus Body!**
David/Jesus[^]>(the **man-child**—Revelation 12)-*anointed by God*—**Led** by Jesus-Led *by The Spirit* of God.

1 Corinthians 13:14 If any man **think** himself to be **a prophet**, or **spiritual**, let him **acknowledge** that the things that I write unto you are the commandments of the Lord.

Revelation 19 9And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed *are* they which are called unto the **marriage supper** of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God. 10And I

fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See *thou do it* not: I am **thy** fellow**servant**, and of **thy** brethren that have the **testimony of** Jesus: worship God: for the **testimony of Jesus is** the spirit of **prophecy**. <---***(*what Jesus Himself Did—The Early Church(Acts) also DID(former rain) (what Jesus Himself Did—& The Early Church(Body of Christ)Did^—The Body of Christ will **also** Do(latter rain) Gods people are **dwelling in Heavenly** places **by Faith^now!** AUTHORITY(here)! ^ (IF WE BELIEVE)!—:(our souls are still **manifestly** on Earth, in a physical body - but **our faith ^brings us** Above)!)*

Psalm 78 67Moreover he refused the tabernacle of Joseph, and chose not the tribe of Ephraim: 68But chose the tribe of Judah, the **mount Zion** which he loved. 69And he **built his sanctuary** like high *palaces*, like the earth which he hath established for ever. 70He **chose David** also **his servant**, and **took him from the** sheepfolds: <***[*out of religiousness*] 71From following the ewes great with young he brought him **to feed Jacob his people**, and **Israel his inheritance**. 72So he fed them **according to the integrity of his heart**; and **guided them by the skilfulness of his hands**. FAITH—>(we **dwelling in Christ's Body Above in Heavenly places** - we are **not inhabitants of The Earth!** ^ (we are **members of His Body—His hands & His Feet** included)(we don't-walk-as a **beast of the Earth:we love**)

Revelation 12:9 And the great dragon was hurled down--that ancient serpent called the devil and Satan, the deceiver of the **whole** world. He was hurled **to the earth**, and **his angels with** him.

Revelation 12:12 Therefore **rejoice**, ye heavens, and ye that **dwelling in** them. **Woe to** the ----->**inhabitants of the earth** and of the **sea!** for the devil is come **down unto you^**, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

The *World/the people/the dust/beasts/&theunrepentant unregenerate religious people/are "inhabitants"of The Earth/dust. Satan(&demons/fallen angels) - can NEVER enter Heaven—because he/they are always trapped in these^people* [Gen 3:14] down^here [Isaiah^65:25]

The **whole Church** - men & women - need to *recognise - GODS[anointed Leadership]<->they obey Jesus.* (men & women) ^-----^-----^-----^

And **Jesus Covers** all whom submit-through **THE CHURCH!** ^The Holy Spirit is ^**Leading it all!!!(ONE)**

BEWARE!!!!!! -----Satan - is the "covering" - for \$fake church\$<-[he is the head]-of **the** deceived. I believe- (**these** never learn Gods Love)Jesus Love^: ^ (no fruit) If we are blind-in following "**the blind**" we will **end up in** the same **ditch** with **them!!!!!!**

OUR VERY **SELF IS RESPONSIBLE TO FIND THE TRUE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST!!!**

(anointed **leadership**/men). /----->(Woman)--(all people in it)

If **Gods anointed/David/JESUS—**is **Leading The Church—** & if that **Church** submits — it is ^Covered by the Head-^-----^-----^-----^<-(**DAVID**)his throne upon The Earth (crowns)throne of—^-----^-----^-----^man^child-**leadership-GOD** hasn't finished dealing with that Devil yet!

That's **a big if!** **BEWARE!!!!!!**

A fake walk will destroy you!!!!!!

(you ^will ^find & like - **false** ^ leadership)

will lead you to **Hell** /& **lake of fire**^-----^

DISCERN!!! LOVE The Truth!!!

A genuine **walk will Save** you!!!!!!

(You will **find GODS Anointed Leadership**)!!!

The Spirit Leads us to **Salvation^/Kingdom of Heaven.**

2 Samuel 22:51 He is the tower of salvation for **his king**: and sheweth **mercy to his anointed**, unto **David**, and to **his seed** for evermore. **[which SEED was/is ^Jesus)(we<now><His seed^/spiritual^ nation/people].*

2 Samuel 7:12 And **when thy days be** fulfilled, and thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up **thy seed** after **thee**, which shall **proceed out of thy bowels**, and I will establish **his** kingdom.

Philippians 1:8 For God is my record, **how greatly I long after you all in the bowels of Jesus Christ.**<(Whose **spiritual genealogy is of** God) + (whose **physical genealogy go's back to David**)^ (The ^Holy Spirit/through Mary)^ ^ (through The Church): ^-----even back to Adam-back to God. Psalm 22:30-^-----as-----through Mary ^so through **The Church/is of**<The SPIRIT=God **begat Jesus begat the Church**

Psalm 139 13For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb. 14I will praise thee; for I am fearfully *and* wonderfully made: marvellous *are* thy works; and *that* my soul knoweth right well.

15My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, *and* curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.****(dust)(flesh)

16Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all *my members* were written, *which* in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.

Psalm 18:50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.(Rev 5:5)Jesus is the Root of David(The Vine)-(we are the branches).

Psalm 144 10It is he that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.

11Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood:

12That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; *that* our daughters may be as corner stones, polished *after* the similitude of a palace:

13That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: *that* our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:

14That our oxen may be strong to labour; *that there be* no breaking in, nor going out; *that there be* no complaining in our streets.

15Happy is that people, that is in such a case: *yea, happy is that people*, whose God is the LORD.

Revelation 14:1 And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their^ foreheads.

Revelation 1:4 John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace *be* unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;

Proverbs 9:1 Wisdom hath builded her house, she hath hewn out her seven pillars:

Revelation 3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, *which is* new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and *I will write upon him* my new name.

Psalm 46:4 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High. (US) (we *are* that spiritual City of^ people) (Jer^us^alem) — — ^

Revelation 1:11 Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send *it* unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

—>JesusFeet

^ ^>Us^>(the feet)-end time.

Romans 16:20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet^ shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ *be* with you. Amen.

^

(clouds)(sent by twos—two *or more* witnesses)

physical

Jesus will be doing this through His Body-even as many are waiting for Him to come in the^sky/the clouds. So MANY will not recognise His Coming—just as The Pharisees/Sadducees/Sanhedrin(no new thing under the Sun)!

Revelation 3 21To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. 22He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

As **The Body we are Jesus Feet**<>the **end time Church-**
 even as the statue in(Nebuchadnezzar's dream) went right down to the feet - to the end times:

Daniel 2 31Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was terrible. 32This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, 33His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay. 34Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet *that were* of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. 35Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth. 36This *is* the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before the king. 37Thou, O king, *art* a king of kings: for the God of heaven hath given thee a kingdom, power, and strength, and glory. 38And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ruler over them all. Thou *art* this head of gold. 39And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth. 40And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all *things*: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces **and bruise**. 41And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron **mixed** with miry clay. 42And as the toes of the feet *were* part of iron, and part of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken. 43And whereas thou sawest iron **mixed** with miry clay, they shall **minge themselves with the seed of men**: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is **not mixed** with clay. 44And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever. 45Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain **without hands**, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and **the dream is certain**, and the interpretation thereof **sure**.

Revelation 2 18And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and **his feet** are like fine brass; 19I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last *to be* more than the first. 20Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, **because thou sufferest** that woman **Jezebel**, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. 21And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and **she repented not**. 22Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into **great tribulation**, except they repent of their deeds. 23And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works. 24But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have not this doctrine, and which **have not known the depths of Satan**, as **they speak**; I will put upon you none other burden. 25But that which ye have already hold fast till I come. 26And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: 27And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: **even** as I received of my Father. 28And I will give him the morning star. 29He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith **unto** the churches.

What Jesus did not complete according to His Word in his earthly flesh body-He will complete through His Spiritual Body-His Church - His man child & His Bride(even as our *earthly body's, are our house] our flesh bodies)* ^-----^ ^-----^ (He is coming in His Body-**before** He comes **for** His Body)!
2 Cor 13:1-Jesus is Coming in His Body - **His** people(as a cloud of **witnesses**)<>(dwellers in Heavenly places) — even as Satan's religion has Gods People waiting for Him to come in the physical clouds(the sky.

(we need to **know how to Recognise His Coming**)!!!<—i.e-(**The Spirit of our Father in: :Jesus Body**).
 "religious" people **won't be able**^--^!!!!!!.....^--^<--- because - they are **waiting for this**^ instead!

Acts 1:11 Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

Acts 1:9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

Acts 1:8 8But ye shall receive **power**, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon **you**: and ye shall be **witnesses** unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (A *spiritual* City - of people)

2 Corinthians 13:1 This is the third time **I am coming** to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.

(religious people)

Matthew 18:16 But if he will not hear *thee*, then **take with thee** one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. (In The *Body*)<---<

^-----*Holy Spirit*

BEWARE!!!!!! BE NOT A RELIGIOUS HATER OF **THE BODY** OF CHRIST!!! (hater of *The Father*)
^

Matthew 27:23 And the governor said, Why, **what evil hath he done?** But **they cried out** the more, saying, **Let him be** crucified. ****(the religious people)*^

2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity <--- **that is in** Christ.

Psalms 110:1 A Psalm of David. The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, **until** I make thine enemies **thy** footstool.

|Satan's religion **keeps** people **worldly**
religion|<designed to---:^-----^-----^

The Fall of Man—**Selfishness**<-(*recognising fake love in our very own selves*).

(*vain religion - is not love*)-(it does not expose selfishness-like *The Word* does)-----<

[*we* need **recognise** *The Worlds lie*]-*Genuine Love*<->a **walk** of *practising perfecting/Love*<->*Jesus*.
Satan's -(*fake love*)-(selfishness)^: (*Corinthians* ^*type* ^*love*)-----^

^ ^ ^ The *Worlds type* of "love"

(*don't realise demons use them* to hurt others) ^ ^ :[*The way The selfish World works*]*fake*"love"
Selfish **people**^ want **you** to make the sacrifice^(*Self*^sacrifice)<---whist they&they **take**^*advantage* of you.
^

In a selfish World—evil spirits use **people** to do their **works**<---*demon spirits*^(this^ will cause **hurt**^ & **pain** as selfish people do this **to you**(as YOU learn to **be** selfless)—BUT THE **WONDERFUL-VICTORY -BLESSING IS** - That this(being used by selfish people) puts **genuine** [*disciples*]<(followers of Jesus Christ—on their own cross-**actually** following Jesus)—in *Truth*. In Spirit & in Truth:)

^ ^ (a *spiritual crucifixion* is taking place)

[sacrifice]^

(**WE**) need **this** to allow **the transformation** to **take place** - that is ->from **selfish** — to **selfless**:)

Luke 6:28 **Bless them** that curse you, and **pray for them** which despitefully use **you**.

^[*how narrow/hard it can be*]

LOVE IS THEREFORE— OUR CROSS^ —TO BEAR<--- **The Way**^!!!
GOD HAS^ MADE THE GOSPEL ^SIMPLE-NOT COMPLICATED LIKE Satan's religion.

Acts 3:14 **You** rejected the Holy and Righteous **One** and asked that a murderer be released to you. ****(they - religious people - do the same to The Real Authentic Body of Christ today)*!(Satan *inhabits* them)!

The **AntiChrist** ^*Body*^ ----- **in their** flesh<-(his kingdom of unclean spirits)^

with ----->[no fruit]: (but **not** chosen)

IF WE ARE ^FOUND TO BE in this *Body*^ —WE WILL DO THE SAME as Judas(he was called)

not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. (if I don't learn how to resist being offended so easily) (if I don't learn to forgive others-as I want from God) demons—^< overcome^demons

6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. (if I love Truth but hate Satan's religious rubbish & perversions of-using-GODS WORD with evil mixed + with injustice)

(if I am not willing to also suffer, as Jesus) (If I don't learn to have the same Kind Spirit/&faith that Jesus had)

7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening]. (if I have no faith nor believe Gods Promises) (if I fail the test of love)FAITH(IN GODS STRENGTH)

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends].

^*LOVE*^ (Amplified Bible)

^ ^

^ ^ bear^(our cross)>denying self.

PLEASE Let This Enter The HEART/UNDERSTAND> DO WE CHRISTIANS LOVE^?—[doers^ not hearers only] ^-----are we — IN? ^

1 Peter 3:9 **Not rendering** evil for evil, or railing for railing; but contrariwise **blessing**; knowing that ye are **thereunto** called, that **ye** should inherit a blessing. (So we can **begin** to understand what it is - to take up **our own** cross)<(JUST TRY IT!>->**Genuine Love**: We cannot love others **as ourself** until we **fully acknowledge** - what **The Bible says** that **Love is!** **Once** we acknowledge that fake love is **fake** - we can **repent** - we can turn **around-** & **DO**^

1 John 1:9 ***^If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just **to forgive us** our sins, and to **cleanse us** from all unrighteousness.

(doers not hearers only)

Galatians 5:6[**Faith works by love!**

(faith ^with works/love)

How **DOES GOD CLEANSE US?**—By our faith!<^>& so- by Teaching us to love in a Genuine Way!

James 2:18 Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and **I will shew thee my faith** by my works. *(by the genuine love I am learning to walk in)

PLEASE **UNDERSTAND**—WE CANNOT AVOID FAKE love—UNTIL WE **UNDERSTAND**<>**GODS LOVE!!!**

[CORINTHIANS TYPE] religion

So(those that **are authentic**)<WE NEED - **BE READY TO STAND IN THAT GENUINE** - LOVE - &**avoid** ^the fake!
Even **in the pain** of being used-mistreated-taken advantage of-**as others do** Satans fake **type** of love.
^—**in the self** <**sacrifice**> **of love!**(see above)(understand Love:) ^—**The World**—^

So it is **not other peoples sacrifices for ourself** that we seek!—but **we seek to be just Like Jesus ourself!**

1 Corinthians 4:13 Being defamed, we intreat: we are made as the filth of the world, and are the offscouring of all things unto this day.

(selfish deception)(accuser of the brethren)

(Satan will always have us looking at others faults)!!!(avoiding^our own change)!THE NARROW WAY<-(the harder part)

The Main Person We Each need to Transform—is **OURSELF!**<—not others - but **self**^

It is **our own soul** that will be dealt with when we each stand before the **judgement** seat of **Christ!**

We cannot change other people—but we can **walk in** The Spirit —deny **ourself** - pick up **our cross**—^**follow!**

(even those **we love**)^ ^—(**God can** use **our walk to reach** others)^-^(**saving others** ^**we**^**love-in**^**Truth**)
(**Christ**^**likeness**) [Christ in us]^

2 Corinthians 2:11 Lest Satan should **get an advantage of us**: for **we** are **not ignorant** of his devices.
(uses people)-to—^ ^—^ ^—^

^—**MANY**—^

^

For your own soul's sake—:please **understand** what **The One True God** **Wills for us!!!!!!!**

^-**FEW**-^

^

He Wills for us to love others as ourself—& to love Him with all our heart, mind, soul, & strength!

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

Psalm 132 4I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids,
5Until I find out a place for the LORD, an habitation for the mighty God of Jacob. (IN us)

Because He wants to Work His Love—through our lives down here—Jesus sent us The Comforter!
GOD WORKS THROUGH LOVE^—Satan works through fake love(as an angel of light)fake love is very deceiving)

Proverbs 1 2To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding;
3To receive the instruction of wisdom*>, justice, and judgment, and equity;

(pause - & understand what this is really saying)

us(& through us)<—

Psalm 68:5 A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation^

Isaiah 58:6 Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke?

Proverbs 1:2 To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity;

Colossians 1:27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

^-----^

Psalm 89:14 Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.

Jesus gave up His life, that He could come again, Through our flesh lives, to Finish His Work.
To do Gods Will—even willingly—>The Body of -----^Christ.

PUTTING^Satan UNDER HIS Feet>BRUISING->his head:)

1 Chronicles 29:14 But who am I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer so willingly after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee.

1 John 2:16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.

1 Corinthians 3:16 Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in > you?

Satan's religion - IS DESIGNED TO KEEP US WALKING AS WORDLY PEOPLE. (LIES)!!!!!!

(see Psalm 68:5)above.

SELF-I-SHNESS—:God is not operating in(through)selfishness, nor leading/guiding us to remain in it!
^

Evil spirits, demons<—>rely on us—loving this world-the things of the flesh(they need us)-^

They rely^ on this! They don't want us to See our Eternal hope. They use|vain religion to veil us.

[religious spirits]

<Demons -flow through-[selfish behaviours]<-<-|

^prevent real love

(men divine from^>>false doctrine)!<-|Jesus is The Word—He is our Saviour from-^

The Word of God Helps us See how to come out of agreement ^with them.

(please understand how the Devil/demons-control this world & the people of The World)& fake Christians)

[this world is going to pass away with all who belong to^it]^&him. (or simply ^deceived)

GOD Helps people through Jesus Body. Those that are obedient to His Voice(selfless).

If we realise why Jesus came, & why HE SENT us The Comforter/Spirit—we may discern His Voice.

HEAR

Proverbs 1:2 To receive the instruction of wisdom, *> justice, and judgment, and equity;

OTHER voices!!!!

2 Corinthians 11:15 Therefore *it is no great thing* if his ministers also be transformed **as** the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

Satan & his ministers - present themselves - **as angels** of light (**ministers** of "righteousness")-**BEWARE!!!!!!**
Religious **spirits** - preach **their** "doctrine" through the mouths of **deceived** ministers/men!

2 Corinthians 11:13 For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ.

Hebrews 12:8 But if ye be **without chastisement**, whereof **all** are partakers, then are ye **bastards**, and **not** sons.

(or maybe yell, even shout & condemn)!

Smiley religious spirits don't encourage us to **truly** cease from being selfish — **they just smile & preach**.
FOR OUR OWN GOOD — GOD CHASTENS **HIS** SONS & DAUGHTERS - if they **struggle** with **SELFISH**ness.

But there is no chastening — of those that love those **smiley religious spirits** - those that love **themself!**

Another "jesus" — **or a different** "jesus" — **is NOT JESUS** — it's an evil religious spirit — don't be **fooled**!!!!!!

^ — Religious people ^ prefer "other" seed! (to "avoid loving" others) **it's not worth BEING** in Satan's religion!.

Therefore, they have a **different** "father" (one that wants them in Hell)!!!!!!

^ — **Selfishness** > is agreeing with Satan's nature — Satan's character — his works — his ways!!!!!! **faked love** (

^ ^ ^

Amos 3:3 Do two **walk together** unless they have agreed **to do so?** (NIV)

IT IS SIMPLY **NOT WORTH** FOLLOWING Satan's RELIGION!

\ ^ /

1 John 1:9 If **we confess our sins**, he is faithful and just to forgive us *our* sins, and **to cleanse us** from all **unrighteousness**. (*repent of following the blind into the ditch!*)

Hebrews 4 15 For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. 16 Let us therefore **come boldly unto the throne of grace**, that we may **obtain** mercy, and **find** grace to help in time of need.

(strange women <-> harlots) <----- \

Perhaps the most *dangerous peril* for any **Christian** — is *Satan's religion* — preached by religious **men**.

[We need not come under bondage to religious men] <-> **bondage to** - religious **spirits** -> use ^

Proverbs 7 24 **Hearken** unto me now therefore, O ye **children**, and attend to the words of my mouth.

25 Let not thine heart decline to **her** ways, go not astray in **her** paths.

26 For she hath cast down **many** wounded: yea, **many** strong men have been **slain** by *"**her**".

27 **Her house** is the **way to hell**, going down to the chambers of death.

^ False religion <-----> (**listening** to smiley pew sitting "**doctrine**")

TRUTH = **SIMPLICITY** — > (*learning* - to **actually** love)

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom **ye yield yourselves** servants to ^ *obey, his servants **ye** are to whom **ye** obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto **right-eousness**?

^ ^

Religious spirits? — through religious men? — may lead us to - **sin** unto death!!!!!!

1 Corinthians 15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the **strength of sin** is **the law**.

The Holy Spirit will Lead you/me — to obedience (selflessness) **unto** righteousness.

^ — — ^ — — ^ Love (not law) - sacrifice / **death** to self.

(religious men "love" putting us back under the law)!!!!!!

^ — — — — ^ selfless ^

Psalms 73:28 But it is good for me to draw near to God:

I have put **my** trust **in** the Lord GOD, that **I may** declare all thy works.

Let us not draw near to Satan **through** <-> remaining **selfish** like him!!!!!!

Galatians 5:4 Christ is become of **no** effect **unto** you, **whosoever** of you are justified **by** the law; ye **are fallen** from grace.

Isaiah 56:11 Yes, *they are* greedy dogs *Which* never have enough. And they *are* shepherds Who cannot understand; They all look to their own way, Every one for his own gain, From his own territory.

[leaders/pastors/prophets/teachers]— — — — — **repented!**

Do [^]religious men have any hope? — yes indeed — **even[^]Saul** of Tarsus was “knocked off his high horse”

1 John 1:9 **If** we **confess our sins**, he is faithful and just to forgive us **our** sins, and **to cleanse us** from all **unrighteousness**.

Mark 1:15 And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God **is** at hand: **repent** ye, **and** believe **the** gospel.

THEREFORE:

Draw near to God — but *avoid* trusting in man!!!!!!(Jeremiah 17:5)

Perhaps also - be **looking for God(The Holy Spirit)Working through** men(us)**The Church**.

1 Corinthians 12:10^{***} To another the working of miracles; [^]to another prophecy; to another **discerning** of spirits;

(ask! - God fervently for [^]this **gift!!!** — **desire it greatly**) — it will keep **you** safe (**from** Satan's religions)
(and **his** earthly ministers - *that smile* [in front of you] **as** “ministers of righteousness”)

Philippians 3:19 Whose end *is* **destruction**, whose God *is* their belly, and whose glory *is* in their shame, who mind **earthly** things.)

2 Corinthians 11 **12**But what I do, that I will do, that I may cut off occasion from them which desire occasion; that wherein they glory, they may be found even as we. **13**For such **are** false apostles, **deceitful** workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. **14**And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. **15**Therefore *it is* no great thing if **his** ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; **whose end shall be** according to **their** works.

IS IT WORTH BEING A **FALSE** RELIGIOUS LEADER??????

Many That **special** Lady (Church), *is* a proverb 31 Woman.
Men are the leaders *in/of* The Great Harlot — watch out! < They are not (spiritually) — **proverbs 31** men!
Spiritually **all** of us — men & women - are **potentially** - *if we bear* The **Fruit** - **IN[^]The Bride[^]of[^]Christ!**

Psalms 32:5 I acknowledged my sin **unto thee**, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I **will** confess **my** transgressions unto the LORD; and **thou** forgavest the iniquity of **my** sin. Selah.

Proverbs 1:2 To **receive** the instruction of wisdom, **justice**, and judgment, and **equity**;

Proverbs 4:1 Hear, my children, the instruction of a father, And give **attention** to know **understanding**;

Proverbs 28:13 He who covers his sins will not prosper, But whoever **confesses** and forsakes them will **have mercy**.

[^] (can still be saved)! **by** [^]Gods **Grace** they can **then** preach Truth to “their” flocks of **Gods sheep**);
Even religious[^] Pharisees and Sadducees are able to [^]**repent!** — such is The Grace of God.

Acts 9 **3**And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven: **4**And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? **5**And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: *it is* hard for thee to kick against the pricks. **6**And he **trembling** and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord *said* unto him, Arise, and go into **the** city, and it shall be told thee what **thou** must do.

Luke 9:25 For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away?

Saul/Paul learned this after he stopped - being - religious.

^

(learning to dwell in Heavenly places)

Disciples whom are learning to be s-elfless^ like **Jesus**—are at the same time - learning to abide!
(bearing fruit^ of **Jesus Nature & His Character**)<— **The Image of God:**)

John 15 1I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. 2Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit. 3Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you. 4**Abide** in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me. 5I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing. 6If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7**If ye abide** in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you. 8Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; <so shall ye be my disciples.

BUT VAIN RELIGION!!!!!!

John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me.

THEREFORE.

(Matthew 15:8)

If we remain selfish like Satan — who is our “father”???????

^

(despite our fake faith “proclamations” that -that religious- fake “jesus”spirit taught us to parrot off)!!!!!!

Jesus teaches us to change & to love in truth:-:evil spirits teach us to parrot off scripture<-vainly<->fake faith!

Matthew 6:7 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

Matthew 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you:
depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Matthew 6:6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

(happily)

It would seem to be True—that Jesus knows selfless people — but does not know selfish people.

(those^> learning to be selfless)<-in The Way.

:these^ call their

selfish religious spirit “jesus” so often!

The Holy SPIRIT - IS NOT A SELFISH RELIGIOUS spirit!(nor is CHRIST BODY).

^ _ ^

2 Corinthians 11:4 For if someone comes and proclaims a Jesus other than the One we proclaimed, or if you receive a different spirit than the One you received, or a different gospel than the one you accepted, you put up with it way too easily. (Berean Bible)

John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

Satan’s religion will not transform your soul—it will keep it in false comfort—until it’s all too late!
DANGER! — are our souls actually transforming into selflessness—or are we “proclaiming” fake-ness?

2 Corinthians 13:5 **Examine yourselves** to see whether you are in the faith; test yourselves. Do you not realize that Christ Jesus is in you—unless, of course, you fail the test? (NIV)

Psalm 73:19 How are they *brought* into desolation, **as in a moment!** they are utterly **consumed with** terrors.

Proverbs 9:10 The fear of the LORD *is* **the** beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy *is* understanding.

GODS VOICE

James 1:27 **Pure religion** and undefiled **before God and the Father** *is* **this**, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, *and* to keep himself unspotted from the world.

Proverbs 1:2 To receive the instruction of wisdom, **justice**, and **judgment**, and **equity**;

1 John 3:17 If someone **has enough** money to live well and sees a **brother or sister in need** but shows **no compassion**—*how can God's love be in that person?* (NIV)

Proverbs 4:13 Take fast hold **of instruction**; let *her* not go: keep her; for she *is* **thy** life.

^PAUSE^

Jeremiah 17:5 Thus saith the LORD; **Cursed** *be* the man that trusteth in **man**, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

(*we -need- discernment!*)

(*those who use it for them-self or their greedy religion.*)

[So *we give to a brother or sister we See in need*—*equity*—*^but not necessarily give to greedy religious men*].

[*a selfish/greedy - manipulating, smiling-nasty "jesus"???????*]

Therefore—trusting in a *religious* man—whom *preaches* a fake "**jesus**"?—**can never cause your soul** to stop being so *selfish!!!!!!*

[*giving money to false religion*]

We cannot *seek Almighty God* - **The Genuine Creator** - by *doing*^ *Satan's will!!!!!!*

Selflessness is not easy to **walk in** upon this Earth! *Selfishness is easy to walk in* on this Earth!

John 8:44 Ye are *of your* father the devil, and the lusts of **your** father **ye** will *do*. He was a murderer from the beginning, and **abode not in** the truth, because there is **no** truth in him. When *he speaketh a lie*, he speaketh of **his own**: for he is a *liar*, and the *father of* it.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek **my** face, and *turn from* their wicked ways; **then** will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

(*doing Satan's will*)

Satan's religions want to capture our gifts and offerings to The Lord[to promote & strengthen his evil religion]

God wants us to simply help those *in need*—*especially* they of the *household of* God.

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HEARERS & DOERS(*between Satan's religion & JESUS CHRIST.*)

James 2:16 And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what *doth it* profit?

1 John 3:17 But whoso hath **this** world's good, and *seeth* his brother **have** need, and *shutteth up his bowels of compassion from* him, *how dwelleth the love of God* in him?

Zechariah 3:7 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; **if** thou wilt **walk** in *my* ways, and **if** thou wilt keep my charge, **then thou shalt also** judge *my* house, and shalt also keep my courts, and I will give thee places to walk *among* these that stand by.

Galatians 6:10 As **we** have therefore **opportunity**, let us **do** good unto all *men*, **especially** unto them who **are** of the household of **faith**.

2 Samuel 22 22For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from **my** God.

23For all his judgments *were before me*: and *as for* his statutes, **I did not depart from** them.

24I *was also upright before* him, and have **kept myself** from mine iniquity.

25Therefore the LORD hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in **his** eye sight.

26With the merciful thou wilt **shew thyself** merciful, *and with the upright* man thou wilt **shew thyself** upright. *hmmmmmm.* *hmmmmmm.*

27With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself unsavoury.

Our Righteousness is **in Christ—to be IN Christ in Truth**—we **are** Doing - *His Works*.

So according to The *Spirit Working through* us—through our faith—we **^are Righteous(in Christ)**

Real faith will **always result** in **Genuine Fruit!** <—> **US->Like Jesus!!!**^

^—————(examine our^ self^ ?

James 2:18 Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: ^ shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee **my faith by my works**.—————^

Therefore *doing* vain religion[*worshipping*] *fake “jesus”*—is **doing Satan’s** works(hearers only).

Titus 1:7 For a bishop must be blameless, as the steward of God; not selfwilled, not soon angry, not given to wine, no striker, **not given to filthy** lucre;

Proverbs 1:2 To receive the instruction of wisdom, **justice**, and judgment, and **equity**;

Jeremiah 15:19 Therefore thus says the LORD: “If you return, Then I will bring you back; You shall stand before Me; If you take out the precious from the vile, **You** shall be **as My mouth**. Let them return to you, But you must not return to **them**.”

Luke 11 42But woe unto you, **Pharisees!** for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner of herbs, and pass over judgment and the love of God: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone. 43Woe unto you, Pharisees! for ye love the uppermost seats in the synagogues, and greetings in the markets. 44Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are as graves which appear not, and the men that walk over *them* are not aware of them.

[this upsets **Satan’s plans** to capture **your** soul/& offerings, in his disgusting religion]:)

^ —————>(give to:)

Satan’s religions may become angry & turn nasty — **If we decide to help needy brothers & sisters/instead of them**^

Matthew 10 16Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. 17But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their **synagogues**;

Matthew 10 26Fear them **not** therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. 27What I tell you in darkness, **that speak** ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, **that preach** ye upon the housetops. 28And **fear not them** which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but **rather fear him** which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

(religious men)

WATCH-SEE!!!!!!

Wagging the finger—“you’re not following the “traditions” of the father’s” they will say!

2 Timothy 1:7 For God **hath not given us** the **spirit of fear**; but **of** power, and **of** love, and of a **sound** mind.

GODS VOICE
SELFLESSNESS <-----<

ESCAPING SATANS RELIGIONS AND ^FOLLOWING^ JESUS—OBEYING THE SPIRIT.

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom **ye** yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom **ye** obey; whether of **sin unto** death, or of **obedience unto righteousness?**

THE ETERNAL TERROR! OF BEING FOUND TO BE A FAKE RELIGIOUS MAN!<—>a *servant* of **Satan!**

Mark 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

Psalm 73:19 How are they *brought* into desolation, **as in a moment!** they are utterly consumed **with** terrors.

REPENT!!! —&> **1 JOHN 1:9!!!!!!!**(*whilst we have breath!*)

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of **his** good pleasure.

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be **agreed?**
Are we going to allow Satan to work in us? To will and to do **his** will???????

HOW *SATAN BRINGS GODS PEOPLE INTO POVERTY THROUGH FALSE RELIGION/man's traditions—*

^—>**A preacher** being used **by** a demonic spirit to enslave **Gods** unsuspecting **people:**

(a [*demon-& a fake*] “man of god” working **as a team** [*together*]—completely **agreed** with each other).
(*doesn't always know he^ has been deceived*) ^

PARTICULARLY IN POORER COUNTRIES.

“You’re husband died”? “Oh you poor thing”(*fake sympathy*)—“well we have the perfect “tradition” to “help” you”(destroy you)!!!!!! “YOU MUST” PUT on a great feast - for the funeral “tradition”(one of Satan’s traditions) - **YOU WILL PAY FOR IT WHETHER YOU CAN AFFORD IT OR NOT** “we don’t care” (*is their inner thought*) —and “everyone” that wants to “pretend” to show their “sympathy” for your loss -(whether they care or not)- can come and have a wonderful feed(*as they pretend to care about you*) at **your** expense!(*these people are all participating*(unaware *often* - what they are **doing** - *through this completely evil* - deceptive - **tradition** - “doctrine” that has been **{divined by religious} men** - **from** demons) - yes - all these people are participating, yes **participating** - in the future **enslavement** of that poor widow)!!!!!! <—*doing Satan’s will!!!!!!* **Proverbs 1:2** To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity;

^^^^^Therefore, **rather than helping the widow**, with money, or food, or any other need—everyone comes(**INCLUDING GODS SUPPOSED PEOPLE**) and *helps Satan* destroy her!!!!!! Many of these widows have daughters, these are also at risk! And sons, these are also at risk! WHAT FOLLOWS THE FUNERAL? —>THE LOAN SHARK OR PERSON OR *selfish* greedy company/ business - greedy people that **love money** and **this** world - that *want more* slaves—comes & **demands** the money for the funeral feast(**which was forced upon the poor widow**) be payed. *Satan even uses Christians!*- to **make the poor widow feel guilty** and **ashamed**, & **she will even be shunned** if she does not **comply** with *Satan’s evil tradition* — (*fake Christians don’t care about their selfish behaviour nor consider the plight of the widow*) - (^**repent!**) - all **this evil entrapment** of the **funeral costs** is -*foisted-* upon Gods people **by** [*religious leaders*]-**fake Christians** -& religious people! - (*we can repent and change once we realise/understand*)^-(*such is Gods Grace:*): (*are just^like Satan*)**his image**)

Isaiah 1:23 Thy princes are rebellious, and **companions** of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: **they judge not the fatherless**, neither doth the cause of the **widow** come unto them.

Satan’s type of “love” is disgustingly evil!!!!!!

All the people attending the funeral feast, enjoy themselves at this free funeral feast immensely — **later the widow & her children pay extremely!** What a **disaster for the widow!!!!!!**(& children).

Matthew 10:16 Behold, I send you forth as sheep **in the midst** of wolves: **be ye** therefore **wise** as serpents, and **harmless** as doves.

Isaiah 30 10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us **right things**, speak unto us **smooth** things, prophecy **deceits**:

11 Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us.

12 Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and **trust in oppression and perverseness**, and **stay** thereon:

13 Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to **fall**, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh **suddenly** at an instant.

Religion is the tool that Satan uses most frequently (on christians) for this!!!!!! **Why** do christians participate ^{^(agree)??????^} What about the plight of that poor lady?— who has just lost her husband— & probably livelihood at the same time? Does no **Christian** care about her?— or her children?— **<Nor help her? (Jesus type of Corinthians love) <- THAT IS BEING ^IN ^CHRIST!**

Beware Satan's **disgusting** religion!!!!!! <—(out of Christ)!!!!!(not saved)!!!!!! (Revelation 18:4)!!!

Isaiah 10:2 To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right from the poor of my people, that widows may be **their prey**, and that they may rob the fatherless!

Philippians 3:19 Whose end is destruction, **whose God is** their belly, and whose glory is in their **shame**, who mind earthly things.)

Proverbs 1:19 So are **the ways of every one that is greedy** of gain; which taketh away the life of the owners thereof.

At least all the other people filled their bellies though - hah!(hahahahaa sniggers the demonic kingdom)<->(**you're all following** =the blind= & **now you're ALL** in the ditch)!!!!!! **The demon is leading the blind preacher!** —>The blind preacher is leading his blind followers **into the ditch!!!!!!** The **fake** preacher then wipes his hands of the whole thing, and **go's on living life to the full** as though he's done **nothing wrong**!!!!!! The debt incurred by the widow, in following the evil religious tradition, cannot be payed of course, by the poor widow—“ahahaaaa” says the person who pretended to help(with fake sympathy) her, by loaning her the money—(smugly smiling within)— “then you must be our slave” ! Got you!!!!!! **Tricked** you! **Enticed** you! **Trapped** you! **Manipulated** you! **Snared & forced** you!
HOW Satan LOVES his RELIGION !!!!!!!

Isaiah 10:2 They deprive the poor of justice and deny the rights of the needy among my people. **They prey on widows** and **take advantage of orphans**. (NLT)

The absolute worst of it is this! If it can get worse! Through his disgusting evil religion— is that Satan has even managed to convince the widow's own flesh & ^blood family/relatives— brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, mothers, fathers, cousins, & perhaps even grown up sons & daughters—FAMILY — to shame her into this demonic assignment of future hell on Earth(slavery) for the rest of her life/& her children's lives—so often. **Family members** actually destroy their own!!!!!!
^——^(& they “call” this love)?————^?

Matthew 10:36 a man's enemies will be the members of his **own** household.' (NIV)

And Satan's religion calls this love?????? Is it love? Wow! Is Satan's religion love?????? A wife loses her husband— & we are instructed to **force her to** put on a ^feast^?— actively push and enforce these awful traditions upon her?????? Is this Jesus Christ? Or is this **a demon** “jesus”??????

Micah 7:6 For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies are the men of his own house.

Philippians 3:19 Whose **end is** destruction, **whose God is their belly**, and whose glory is in their **shame**, who mind earthly things.)

Does **Jesus Body** do these things? My hope is **no!** **Jesus Body** would **help** her with food & **real** support. Not use Satan's religion as an excuse to fill their **belly!** Not to even speak of what happens to these poor widows(&their young children) once *enslaved!* **Yes.** Satan loves **his** religion! Yes *he* does! **Gods True children don't love** Satan's religion! <—(Revelation 18:4)

Satan wants **your** obedience!!!!!!

Isaiah 3:15 **What mean ye** that ye beat **my** people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

Isaiah 1:17 Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, **plead for** the widow.

Flee Satan's religion!—Let us plead **for** the widow—but **not be party to enslaving** her! (RUN!)

HAVE MERCY ON THE NEWLY WED/MARRIED!(dads & mums **protect your children**) from religion!

A plea for mercy and **equity**. Who of you, which one of you, **would like to be forced in to a situation where** You **become enslaved** to a life of hard labour & **many** other unspeakable acts?????? **GODS** people, consider the young people, whom are just beginning their married lives together. Do they really **NEED** a great huge, or even overly expensive wedding?

(unaffordable^ to the married couple)<(AS Satan's RELIGION ^ WOULD instruct)?

Will this not eventuate in them & their future family being caught in slavery? LOVE? Is religion Love? What mother or father, would **"push" their own children into** such an evil decision? Where is Wisdom? Is it coming from ABOVE?—or below?????? What friend would do it? What person, that "proclaims" to have any love in them at all, would do this selfish/thoughtless act? A big wedding?(a few hours of celebration)? — — — — — if-**The price is** slavery for all of their married lives?????? Even the children then to be born in there? And religion convinces **us** - that this is LOVE? RUN! FLEE!

Isaiah 2:6 Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jacob, because they be replenished from the east, and are soothsayers like the Philistines, and they please themselves in the children of strangers.

Proverbs 22:7 The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant to the lender.

Proverbs 22:26 **Be not thou one of them** that strike hands, or of them that are sureties for **debts**.

Proverbs 6:1 1My son, if thou be surety for thy friend, *if* thou hast stricken thy hand with a stranger, 2Thou art **snared** with the words of thy mouth, **thou art taken** with the words of thy mouth.

Psalms 139 19Surely **thou wilt slay the wicked**, O God: depart from me therefore, ye **bloody men**. 20For they speak against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain.

2 Timothy 2:20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour.

And so yes — Satan has used *his disgusting religion* to do this - using Jesus Name GODS NAME!

Always **remember** how much **Satan relies on religion to deceive** us!!!!!!

He has used a poor destitute religious man to be **his vessel** to destroy your future/your family/your soul!

^(greedy, uncaring, non-genuine, selfish)-vesselS of dishonour?[smiling assassins]— — — — — ^

^—Satan **knows** these religious men very well. religious man-IS IT WORTH IT? No!(1 John 1:9!)

Matthew 25:12 *^ — — But he answered and said, Verily I say ^unto you, I know **you not**. ***** ?

Therefore BEWARE!!!!!! —>The voice of a demon wanting to **enforce** slavery upon widows, the bereaving, & newly married—>speaking **through** a religious (false)preacher/teacher(false). (RUN)!
AVOID Satan's TRADITIONS OF MAN!!!!!!

Satan's kingdom make themselves at "home" - **in** deceived **religious** people<-their home/their habitation.
Satan is cursed to eat/dwell in/ the **dust**/of the earth(Gen 3:14) ^a Body of ^ <--- (even "their" **cage**)

Revelation 18 2And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, **Babylon the great** is fallen, is fallen, and is become **the habitation of devils**, and **the hold** of **every foul** spirit, and a **cage** of every unclean and hateful bird. 3For **all nations** have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

Luke 11:24 When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out.

They - love "living" **in people**(dust type people) >that love> religious> deceptions.
^**These** ^obey them readily, & are easy^ for the demons to
manipulate & control—& use!!!!!!

ARE WE A **HABITATION** FOR GOD??? Or a **habitation** for devils/demons/every hateful bird?

COME OUT! COME OUT! COME OUT of Satan's false religion!(Babylon)!

Revelation 18:7 How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, **so much torment and sorrow give her**: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

WHOS PEOPLE ARE WE ? — whose **SEED/seed** **do we** love ?
Worshipping a demon - will **not save you** from damnation!!!!!! Vain religion is **not following Jesus!!!!!!**

Matthew 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any *man* will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and **follow** me.

Matthew 10:28 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is **not worthy** of me.

1 Peter 2:21 For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that **ye** should follow his steps:

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they **might see** that they **themselves** are **beasts**. —*(selfish)???????

Hebrews 12:20 (For **they could not endure** that which was commanded, And if so much as a beast touch **the** mountain, **it** shall be stoned, or thrust through with a dart:

Hebrews 12:22 But **ye** are come unto mount Sion, and unto **the city** of the living God, the heavenly **Jerusalem**, and to an innumerable company of angels,

If we remain selfish(dust man as Adam) — we remain a **beast**(no fruit)—("I never knew you")???????
[^The first man is of the earth, earthy: the second man is the Lord from heaven].

Jude 1:12 These are spots in your love feasts, while they **feast** with you without fear, serving only themselves. They are clouds **without** water, carried about by the winds; late autumn trees without fruit, twice dead, **pulled up** by the roots;

John 15:5 I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth **much** fruit: for **without me** ye can **do** nothing.

A false “jesus”?????? A fake unclean, greedy, lying—“holy spirit”?????? A fake gospel??????

A WARNING to **false** prophets and propagators of false **religion**—IT’S **NOT WORTH THE PRICE!**

Malachi 2 1And now, O ye priests, this commandment *is* for you. 2If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay *it* to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the LORD of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do not lay *it* to heart. 3Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces, *even* the dung of your solemn feasts; and *one* shall *their^followers(also in that ditch)* take you away with it.

Malachi 3 1Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, **even** the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts. 2But **who may abide the day of his coming?** and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he *is* like a refiner's **fire,** and like **fullers' soap:** 3And he shall sit **as a refiner and purifier** of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and **purge** them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. 4Then shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem **be pleasant** unto the LORD, as in the days of old, and as in former years.

Malachi 3 16Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard *it,* and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that **serveth him.** 18Then shall ye return, and **discern between the righteous and the wicked,** between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.

Malachi 4 5Behold, I **will** send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6And he **shall** turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. {THE END OF THE PROPHETS.}

Genesis 2:7 Then the LORD God **formed man from the dust** of the ground and breathed the breath of life into his nostrils, and the man became a living being. **2 Corinthians 5:17** Therefore **if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away;** behold, **all things are become new.** <—[Satan **hates us** understanding this - **/believing.** ^(**we are ^spiritual people**)—^

THE(ANTICHRIST **Body**)

JESUS WILL REMOVE THE FALSE—BEFORE HIS BRIDE TRULY SHINES:)

2 Thessalonians 2:7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth *will let,* until he be taken out of the way.

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves **are beasts.**

Revelation 17 7And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth **her,** which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

8The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is. 9And here *is* the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. 10And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, *and* the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. 11And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition. 12And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. 13These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the **beast.** 14**These shall** make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

Revelation 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

ARE WE WALKING/UNCHANGED - AS A BEAST?666 OR ARE WE SANCTIFIED? -
-CONFESSING WITH THE WAY WE ARE LIVING & LOVING - THAT JESUS CHRIST IS, YES IS COME/LIVING IN US!

1 John 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

1 John 2:18 Children, it is the last hour; and just as you have heard that the antichrist is coming, so now many antichrists have appeared. This is how we know it is the last hour.

^a Body^ of people. (fruit)

^any, who^ do NOT confess with the way they live/love-that Christ is in them!

John 17:12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.

(a Body of - many people are in^)[our behaviour will prove it - if we walk like Judas]

Revelation 15:2 And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

THE TRUE CHURCH-that SPECIAL LADY-MY DOVE-THE BRIDE-the called, the chosen, the faithful!

^(SHE has been tested & tried & will Feed/teach the rest of the Church/Woman)<->(revelation 12:6)-
--(those willing to receive ^> Truth & deny themselves-pick up their cross & follow >Jesus(in His Bride:)

Revelation 12:5 And she brought forth [a man child], who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was ^ caught up unto ^ God, and to his throne.<-*[His Authority]

[man-child-Body]>^[a Body of disciples doing The Same that Jesus Himself did]

^ \^caught up to His Throne->Given His Authority down here:)

^ (just as^ Jesus had-just as the early apostles/Church had)<(Acts)here!

The Acts Church-(former rain)-they fed/taught others-brought^ others into JESUS^ Body.

Latter rain Bride-will feed the Church(many who were/are not yet made ready)

NOT READY! <-(the bulk of the church whom still need^ to be sanctified^/bear fruit)^

Revelation 12:6 And ^ the ^woman ^fled into-the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed^her there^ a thousand two hundred and threescore days. (these/much of the Church)-have not made ^themselves ready/yet)<(need Truth) (3 1/2 years)

2 Timothy 2:21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto ^ honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. (just like Jesus:)

(Revelation 2:5) fake religion->no anointing? /oil<-^----- (vain religion did not prepare them)!

Matthew 25:8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our^lamps are gone out.

(in Gods mercy, many of these^ I believe, will be forced/led into the wilderness(rev 12:6- where they will be fed Truth).

^ [the time will be shortened-not 70 years-but 7 years-for the elects sake]!

false disciples have no anointing^ HOLY SPIRIT -> [3 1/2 years JESUS MINISTRY+ACTS MINISTRY 3 1/2 years]

^ THE WORLD is UNDER ^ GREAT TRIBULATION! THE BRIDE SHINES! ^ THE CHURCH INCREASES

These were not ready to be used by God in the 7 year tribulation time<=|=>(the marriage feast).

The Marriage Feast is where The Woman(by the man-child/Bride), is Fed unleavened Bread-Manna from^Heaven.

JesusinThe Bride/man-child - will feed that Woman-whosever loves Truth Will Hear-many will not listen!

Malachi 3:1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.

1 Corinthians 3:16 Know ye not that ye **are** the temple of God, and *that* the Spirit of God dwelleth in **you**?

Ephesians 2:21 In whom all the building fitly framed **together** groweth **unto** an holy temple in the Lord:

Matthew 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom **came**; and they that **were** ready went in **with him to the marriage**: and the door was shut >(to those not ready)<[can't be used to **feed** The Church]

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: **for the marriage** of the Lamb is come, and **his wife** hath **made herself ready**. <—(those in The Bride **group**)<Chosen/Faithful.
clothed/wedding garment^She didn't make Herself saved! - **She made Herself ready**^!!!
 ^ The **Real Sabbath**^**Rest**<-not in **unbelief!**

Revelation 19:8 And **to her** it was granted to be **arrayed in** fine linen, **clean and bright**, for the fine linen **is** the righteous acts of the **saints**. **(we are **clothed** by righteous acts—**not saved by** them)*

(with "easy" doctrines that have been "divined" by religious men—from demons).

VAIN RELIGION WILL REMOVE YOUR^FEAR OF GOD—BUT TRUTH! WILL RETURN THAT FEARTO YOU!!!
VASHTI^ WOULD NOT COME WHEN THE KING CALLED!!!!!! ESTHER REPLACED Her!(Rev 19:7-8).

Matthew 22 1And Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said, 2The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which **made a marriage** for his **son**, 3And sent forth his servants to **call** them that were **bidden to** the wedding: and they would **not** come. 4Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and *my* fatlings *are* killed, and all things *are* ready: **come unto the marriage**. 5But they made light of *it*, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: 6And the remnant took his servants, and entreated *them* spitefully, and slew *them*. 7But when the king heard *thereof*, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. 8Then saith he to his servants, **The wedding** is ready, but **they which were bidden were not worthy**. 9Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, **bid to the marriage**. 10So those servants went out into the highways, and **gathered** together all as many as they found, both **bad** and **good**: and **the wedding** was furnished **with guests**. 11And when the king came in to see the **guests**, he saw there a man which **had not on a wedding garment**: 12And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither **not having a wedding garment?** And he was speechless. 13Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast *him* into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14For **many** are called, but **few** are chosen(See Rev 19:8 & 7)(*need wedding garment for The Wedding!*)

Matthew 13:47- 48 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and **gathered the good into vessels**, but **cast the bad away**.

Proverbs 27:21 As the fining pot for silver, and **the furnace for gold**; so *is* a man to his praise.
 ^*(a chance to be refined by^Truth given at the marriage Feast!*
Love is proof of faith INCHRIST ←^going to the wilderness trials of whether we will believe!

Matthew 24 21For **then** shall be **great tribulation**^*, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22And **except those days should be shortened**, there should no flesh be saved: but **for the elect's sake** those days **shall be shortened**.

Matthew 13 49So **shall it be at the end of the world**: the angels shall come forth, and **sever the wicked from among the just**, 50And shall **cast them into the furnace of fire**: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

JESUS Body!

The Seven year *Marriage Feast*<->The **Great Tribulation**<->the **Furnace to refine Gods^People:**)
The Time when the *Bride* & the *Bride Groom* will **come** < **Jesus**>in(*cloud*)Them - **Mighty** to Save:)^
 to **refine** those that **need** it still-**those that were not ready for Jesus^Coming!** <in His **People**^

ACTS 1:9-11 (in a cloud of **witnesses**)<—(2 Corinthians 13:1)

Zephaniah 3 14Sing, O daughter of Zion; shout, O Israel; be glad and rejoice with all the heart, O **daughter** of Jerusalem.

15The LORD hath taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out thine enemy: the king of Israel, *even* the LORD, *is* in the midst of thee: thou shalt not see evil any more.

16In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem, Fear thou not: *and to Zion*, Let not thine hands be slack.

17The LORD thy God in the midst of thee *is mighty; he will save*, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

18I will gather *them that are* sorrowful for the solemn assembly, *who* are of thee, *to whom the reproach of it* was a burden.

19Behold, at that time I will undo all that afflict thee: and I will save her that halteth, and gather her that was driven out; and I will get them praise and fame in every land where they have been put to shame.

Matthew 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

Revelation 12:5 And she brought forth [a man child], who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was [^] caught up unto [^] God, and to his throne.<—*[His Authority]

*Satan and his whole demonic kingdom dread this^!!!!!!—they didn't realise what they were doing :)
The coming of "the man child"—The Jesus ^Ministry(latter rain)—(as the early church/former rain, also did:)
^-----^ (today's ^Church) <JESUS CHURCH> (book of ^Acts Church)*

1 Corinthians 2:8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

Song of Solomon 6:10 Who *is she* that looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, *and terrible as an army* with banners?

[^] — —>(we have) (that the early church-also had!)
The Latter Rain Jesus^{BODY}-Ministry(In The Power of The Same Spirit that Jesus Had)-our Father:)
[^]

Isaiah 44:25 Who frustrates the signs of the babblers, And drives diviners mad; Who turns wise men backward, And makes their knowledge foolishness; (NKJV)

1 Corinthians 2:8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

Isaiah 47 12Stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail.

13Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee from *these things* that shall come upon thee.

Isaiah 66:8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? *or shall a nation be born at once?* for as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children————*^

The Church(the latter rain Church<>daughter to the former rain Church) will bring to the Birth.
[^]————SAME SEED————[^]—Christ in us—the Daughter of Zion[^]
^Latter rain Church[^]

Jeremiah 4:31 For I have heard a voice as of a woman in travail, *and* the anguish as of her that bringeth forth her first child, the voice of the daughter of Zion, *that* bewaileth herself, *that* spreadeth her hands, *saying*, Woe *is* me now! for my soul is wearied because of murderers.

Matthew 1 22 Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, 23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name **Emmanuel**, which being interpreted is, **God with us**.

Revelation 12:5 And she brought forth a **man child**, who was to rule all **nations** with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and **to his throne**.

FALSE RELIGION WILL NOT PROSPER!!!!!!(diviner's receive their "doctrine" from Satan's religious spirits)!

Micah 3:7 So the seers shall be ashamed, And the diviners abashed; Indeed they shall all cover their lips; For *there is no answer* from God." (*Vashti lost her royal estate*) to **Esther!**
She > Gods chosen & faithful Bride^!
in ^travail to bring forth-to bring to the birth
ESTablished HER. Out of **Her(True Church)comes** the **man^child**.

Isaiah 66 7 Before she travailed, she **brought forth**; before her pain came, **she was delivered** of a **man child**.

8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? or shall a **nation** be **born** at once? for **as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children**.

9 Shall I bring to the birth, and **not cause** to bring forth? saith the LORD: **shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb?** saith thy God.

10 Rejoice ye with **Jerusalem**, and be glad with her, **all ye that love her**: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her:

11 That ye **may suck**, and be **satisfied with the breasts of her** consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.

12 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace **to her like a river**, and the glory of the Gentiles **like a flowing stream**: then **shall ye suck, ye shall be borne upon her sides**, and be dandled upon **her knees**.

13 **As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you**; and ye shall be comforted **in Jerusalem**.

14 And when ye see *this*, your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known **toward his servants**, and **his indignation toward his enemies**.

Jeremiah 30 6 Ask ye now, and see whether a **man doth travail** with child? wherefore do I see every **man** with his hands on his loins, **as a woman in travail**, and all faces are turned into paleness?

7 Alas! for that day *is* great, so that none *is* like it: it *is* even **the time of Jacob's trouble**; but he shall be **saved out of it**.

8 For it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, *that* I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy bonds, and strangers shall no more serve themselves of him: 9 But they shall serve the LORD their God, and **David their king**, whom I **will raise up unto them**.

(the **man-child**) < **Jesus in them-The Hope of Glory!** (apostles)
 (as we saw **Jesus**)^ ^_____^—^(as we saw in **The Acts Church(the former rain)**).

Joel 2:23 Be glad then, ye **children of Zion**, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he **hath** given you the former rain moderately, and he **will** cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, **and the latter rain** in the first *month*.

Ezekiel 1:28 28 As the appearance of the bow that is **in the cloud in the day of rain**, so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance of the **likeness of the glory of the LORD**. And when I saw *it*, I fell upon my face, and I heard a voice of one that spake.

Revelation 14:14 And I looked, and behold a **white cloud**, and **upon the cloud one sat like** unto the Son of man, having on his head a **golden crown**, and in his hand a **sharp sickle**.

Acts 1 8 But **ye** shall **receive power**, after that the Holy Ghost **is** come **upon you**: and ye shall be **witnesses** unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

9And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, **he was taken up**; and **a cloud received him** out of their sight. 10And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; 11Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? **this same** Jesus, **which is taken up from you into heaven**, shall so **come in like manner as ye have seen him go** into heaven.

GOD, through **JESUS** through His called, chosen & faithful **remnant Body**—will put **His** enemies —Under His _____ Feet—[^]**HIS** Body's feet_____<^

Joel 3:13 Put **ye** in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness *is* great.

Revelation 3:21 To him **that** overcometh will I grant to sit **with me in my** throne, **even as I also** overcame, and **am set down with my Father in his** throne.

Revelation 6:2 And I saw, and behold **a white horse**: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a **crown** was **given** unto him: and **he went forth conquering**, and **to conquer**.

Ezekiel 2 1And he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy feet, and I will speak unto thee. 2And the spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon my feet, that I heard him that spake unto me. 3And he said unto me, **Son** of man, **I send thee to the children** of Israel, to a **rebellious nation** that hath rebelled against me: they and their fathers have transgressed against me, *even* unto this very day. 4For *they are* **impudent children** and **stiffhearted**. I do send thee **unto them**; and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD. 5And they, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear, (for **they are a rebellious house**,) yet shall know that there hath been a prophet among them. 6And thou, **son of man**, be not afraid of them, neither be afraid of their words, **though briars and thorns be with thee**, and **thou dost dwell among** scorpions: **be not afraid** of their words, **nor be dismayed** at their looks, though they *be* a rebellious house. 7And thou shalt speak **my** words unto them, **whether** they will hear, or **whether** they will forbear: for *they are most* rebellious.

John 16:21 A woman when **she** is in travail hath sorrow, because *her* hour is come: but as soon as she is **delivered of the** child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy **that a man** is born into the world.

Revelation 12 5And **she** brought forth **a man child**, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her **child** was caught up unto God, and **to his throne**>(To **Authority** down here **from** Heaven)

Isaiah 9:7 Of the increase of **his** government and peace *there shall be* no end, upon **the throne of David**, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to **establish** it **with judgment** and **with justice** from henceforth even for ever. **The zeal of the LORD** of hosts will perform this.

Revelation 19:11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called **Faithful and True**, and **in righteousness he doth judge** and **make war**.

Our Father in *Heaven* - His Holy Spirit - Works upon the face of The Earth through *Jesus Body*.

Psalms 24:7 Lift up your heads, O **ye** gates; and be ye lift up, ye **everlasting doors**; and the **King of glory** shall **come in**.

^ _ _ _ ^ _ _ _ _ _ ^ _ _ _ _ _ ^
The Called, Chosen and *Faithful(WOMAN)/(CHURCH)(HER)*

The True Church

Esther 2 17And **the king** loved*[^] **Esther** above all the women, and **she** obtained **grace** and favour in his sight **more than** all **the virgins**; so that **he set the royal crown** upon **her** head, and **made her queen** instead of Vashti. 18Then the king made **a great feast**

(instead of [^]Satan's religion)(won't humble them-self - before God)—self righteous!!!!
many are called, **few** are chosen.(**wouldn't[^]come!**when **they** were **called!**) -**not** chosen. (Matthew 22:14)

Esther 1:12 But the queen **Vashti** refused to come at the king's commandment by his chamberlains: therefore was **the king** very wroth, and his anger burned in him.

THE BRIDE & (MAN-CHILD) part of the BODY - WILL FEED THOSE WHO HUNGER & THIRST!!!

Those whom **recognise Jesus Coming** in the [*clouds<>they abide/dwell*] in Heavenly Places in Christ Jesus—**Having been^Given Authority** upon The Earth*(particularly in the seven years of **tribulation**) in the seven year wedding **feast**

The Pharisees & Sadducees did not recognise The Fathers Spirit in Jesus(when He came as a man)! Will they recognise The Fathers Spirit in The Man-Child-Body(in us-as men)?-today???

John 15:24 If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall [^]he do; because I go unto my Father.

John 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

Matthew 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Luke 24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.

Nehemiah 9:20 Thou gavest also thy good spirit to instruct them, and witheldest not thy manna from their mouth, and gavest them water for their thirst.

Matthew 5:6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

John 14:26 But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

Deuteronomy 8:3 He humbled you, and in your hunger He gave you manna to eat, which neither you nor your fathers had known, so that you might understand that man does not live on bread alone, but on every word that comes from the mouth of the LORD.<Jesus Body-His Mouth The Sword of The Spirit—>The White Horse Rider^— — -His True-prophets-^ — ^ — ^: ^saying^ what He Says:)-is saying

The Wedding [^] (rightly dividing the Word of Truth)
SEVEN YEARS OF **FEASTING ON GODS WORD THROUGH^>THE BRIDE**—amidst Great tribulation.

John 10:27 My sheep hear my ^ voice, and I know them, and they follow me:

Matthew 24 21For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

Sabbath

Sabbath

As we enter the seventh day[be not in unbelief - be ready to enter His Rest on the]-seventh^day(1000 years).

A **Seven Year** Feast where The Church & The World will be given Unleavened Truth as **Tribulation** comes!

A spiritual feast of Truth!(for a spiritual people)Israel. a time of ^testing ^of our faith!

^ — — — — ^ (being refined by fire as gold)^

Matthew 22 2The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son, 3And sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to **the wedding**: and they would not come. 4Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and *my fatlings are* killed, and all things *are* ready: come unto the marriage. 5But they made light of *it*, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: 6And the remnant took his servants, and entreated *them* spitefully, and slew *them*. 7But when the king heard *thereof*, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. 8Then saith he to his servants, The **wedding** is ready, but they which were bidden were **not** worthy. 9Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage. 10So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the **wedding** was furnished with guests. 11And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: 12And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. 13Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast *him* into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14For many are called, but few are chosen.

Daniel 12 1And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and **there shall be a time of trouble**, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book. 2And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame *and* everlasting contempt. 3And **they that be wise shall shine as the brightness** of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. 4But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, *even to the time of the end*: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

Revelation 7 13And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? 14And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Those that had made themselves **Ready**/had a **wedding garment for the marriage**:
The Bride(*part of The Church*) being Anointed to Do what Jesus did & Do what the Early Church did.
^
^ (throughout the time of "Jacobs" trouble-the 7 years of Tribulation)

Revelation 12 5And **she** brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his **throne**.
^
religious

1 Corinthians 10:3 **all ate** the **same** spiritual food, <(The **Tree of Good-Gods Word**)-**not mixed** with dung!

Revelation 12 7And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, 8And **prevailed not**; neither was their place found any more in heaven. 9And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. 10And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, **Now is come salvation, and strength**, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. 11And **they overcame him** by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their **testimony**; and they **loved not their lives unto** the death.

[Revelation 12:15]----->& mouth<-----

The Dragon being *Satan's Body* -he is the Head—his followers&-his messengers(false^prophets)<are his^Body didn't enter **GODS Sabbath Rest**. ^— is trapped/caged - cast out into the ^dust people/earth dwellers—^ **unbelief**!—**not DWELLING IN HEAVENLY PLACES by FAITH**<>["his" angels<&>messengers are cast^out **with** him]^

Esther 1 16And Memucan answered before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath not done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that *are* in all the

provinces of the king Ahasuerus. **17**For *this* deed of the queen shall come abroad unto all women, so that they shall despise their husbands in their eyes, when it shall be reported, The king Ahasuerus commanded Vashti the queen to be brought in before him, **but she came not.**

18Likewise shall the ladies of Persia and Media say this day unto all the king's princes, which have heard of the deed of the queen. Thus *shall there arise* too much contempt and wrath. **19**If it please the king, let there go a royal commandment from him, and let it be written among the laws of the Persians and the Medes, that it be not altered, **That Vashti come no more before king** Ahasuerus; and let the king give her royal estate unto another that is better than she.

Revelation 3:11 Behold, I come quickly: hold **that** fast which thou hast, that no man take thy **crown.**

Song of Songs 6:9 My dove, my undefiled is *but* one; she *is* the *only* one of her mother, she *is* the **choice** one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

GODS VOICE EXHORTS US TO ACTION **IN** OUR FAITH. (*who has ears to Hear*)?

(*who **only has ears for fake jesus** religious spirits)?????<->(Baal worship)!!!!!!*

Satan's vain religion "with "**wonderful**" (sounding) speeches & sermons" lulls to COMPLACENT fake faith without THE WORKS OF THE SPIRIT — THROUGH us: Gods Will is **not** done!!!!!!

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

IS THE RELIGION WE CHOOSE & LOVE **TRANSFORMING YOUR VERY OWN SOUL?**

(*Satan wants to destroy your soul—he likes happy, smiley, religious facades, of pew sitting fake comfort)!!!!!!*

Malachi 1 **1**The burden of the word of the LORD to Israel by Malachi.

2I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? *Was not Esau Jacob's brother?* saith the LORD: yet **I loved Jacob**, **3**And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his **heritage** waste **for the dragons** of the wilderness.

Genesis 25:27 And the boys grew: and **Esau** was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents.

^(a **temporary** dwelling/body)

Matthew 13:38

The field is the world; *[1 John 2:15] the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but **the tares** are the children of the wicked one;

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

GOD will be **SENDING** — *His Bride* — to bring/**feed many** believers - & those whom **need fruit** & those with ears to hear— through **their wilderness**.<-(which they have avoided - by doing vain religion) - God is driving (these)there—^—(to ^Save them:) <—That they **MAY bear fruit!**

Revelation 12:6 And **the woman fled into the wilderness**, where she hath a place prepared **of God**, that **they should feed her** there a thousand two hundred *and* threescore days.

Hebrews 4 **1**Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. **2**For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, **not being mixed with faith** in them that heard *it*.

3For **we which have believed do enter into rest**, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, **if** they shall enter into my rest:*^ although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. (*best to **realise** that the carnal/ordinance of resting one day a[worldly week]does not address this most important need*)

Galatians 4:28 Now we, brethren, as **Isaac** was, are the children of promise. <-----
*children that **believe** ^

Romans 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, *are they* all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called.

John 8:39 They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham.

Hebrews 3 15 While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.

16 For some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses. 17 But with whom was he grieved forty years? *was it* not with them that had sinned, whose carcasses fell in the wilderness? 18 And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not? 19 So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief.

THE REAL GENUINE JESUS CHRIST SON OF THE GOD(of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob).

HE said—

Matthew 25 31 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: 32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats: 33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: 35 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: 36 Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. 37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed *thee*? or thirsty, and gave *thee* drink? 38 When saw we thee a stranger, and took *thee* in? or naked, and clothed *thee*? 39 Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? 40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: 42 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: 43 I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. 44 Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? 45 Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did *it* not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. 46 And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal. **repent (1 John 1:9)!!! & believe!!!*

There is Great Reward - in blessing God - Jesus people—The Body of Jesus Christ(Gods Family)!

Satan's smiley pew sitting is an eternal disaster that cannot easily be fully understood down here!!!!!! He likes burning people/houses, dismembering, maiming, killing, stealing, murdering, enslaving<-his lusts<-his religion!
^Satan's will^The lusts ^of demonic^ spirits^Satan's will^(using deceived men)—^

James 2:8 If ye fulfil the royal law according to the scripture, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do well:

Deuteronomy 30 11 For this commandment which I command thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off. 12 *It is* not in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? 13 Neither *is* it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? 14 But the word *is* very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.

Romans 10:8 But what saith it? The word *is* nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach;

Deuteronomy 30:15 See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil;

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

(through us)

The demonic kingdoms want **to keep God from being able to be** a Father to the fatherless, or a judge for the widow, or to be able to brake the yokes of the oppressed. **To help** the needy & downtrodden. The Truth is, that our Father in Heaven uses JESUS Body to **manifest** these things upon the Earth - those - **in Christ** - ! **This is how God often does** these things!

^(through us)

IN [not those that "say" they are in Christ-but are not!] ^

vain religion is a lot of wonderful talk "as an angel"!!!!!! Real Religion **before** God - **MANIFESTS**!!!!!!!

^[James 1:27]

Demons need **us** to remain deceived in selfishness, **so that we are of - no use** to GODS PURPOSE. God can't help orphans or widows or the needy or the downtrodden **through** a person that does **not do** these things! **out of Christ** ^

Are we religious smiley people?????
(wrong father?)-many?

Or are we **in Christ**?????????
?few-^salvation?- - - - ^

James 2:26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith **without** works is dead also. **THE SEED** produces Fruit>(Jesus Nature & Character Working Through US) **Willingly**-not **as** under law. [JESUS] ^ - - - - ^ - - - - ^ THE SPIRIT or carnal **Commandments** ^ !

Philippians 3:1 Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. **To write the same things** to you, to me indeed is not grievous, but for **you it is safe**.

2 Peter 1:12 Wherefore I will not be negligent **to put you always** in remembrance of these things, though ye **know** them, and **be** established **in** the present **truth**.

(Christians)<->authentically walking after Jesus.

(manifested Christ)

We are all still susceptible/& **used by** the evil kingdom—to the degree we have not [yet]^matured spiritually. (therefore judging & finger pointing is not wise).

Hebrews 12:12 **Looking unto Jesus** the author and **finisher** of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him **endured** the cross, **despising** the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.

ARE WE FOLLOWING **THE** REAL JESUS ????????

A false jesus which is **preached** in religiousness/deception—**will never** bring you to — depart from selfishness ^ [avoid vain ^religion-:avoid worshipping a fake jesus/<a demon]

Selfishness<- Satan's image:—not Gods Image: Gods Image is **Love**—Jesus showed us **how to!**

Matthew 7 **15Beware** of false prophets, which come to you **in** sheep's clothing, but **inwardly** they are **ravening** wolves. **16**Ye shall **know** them **by** their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

Matthew 24:35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but **my words shall not** pass away.

2 Peter 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

SO WE ARE WISE TO CHECK OUR **OWN** HEARTS—& SOUL/LIFE—ARE WE TRANSFORMING?
OR HAVE WE JUST BEEN DOING Satan's **SMILEY RELIGION**?(2 Corinthians 13:5)

2 Corinthians 13:5 **Examine yourselves**, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ **is** in you, except **ye** be reprobates?

2 Corinthians 4:18 While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

[our fleshly weaknesses] (of demons) <—>(of self).....

The demonic kingdom **wants to control** our **souls**, [^]using the World, & the [^]lusts of the **flesh**.....
Almighty God Wants us to serve Him **willingly**, not as under law(Philippians 2:13).
(carnally, we tend to prefer to serve ourself's)!(demons)

John 4:22~ Ye worship ye know not what: **we know** what we worship:

Ezekiel 11:19 And I will give them one heart, and I will put a **new** spirit within you; and I will take the **stony** heart out of their flesh, and will give them an heart of flesh:

We have a physical body, which is as a vehicle for our Eternal souls, that body, the old man, with the degenerate spirit we had, is considered dead because of sin, we are(by our faith) a new creation/creature now/in Christ—a spiritual people—(even now we See ourselves this way - by faith) we no longer serve that old flesh body which we, carnally, like to please to feel good, and it also(via the demonic kingdom)—“demands”^ so much of our soul - down here/along with the lusts of the demonic kingdom using that weakness^ to entice/entrap & destroy our souls[Mark 8:36].

^ _ _ _ _ _ ^

(they need us in selfishness^ to be able to perform their nature & their character)(through us)(use us)!!!!

THE WHOLE WORLD IS VERY SELFISH<—BUT ARE THE PEOPLE OF JESUS CHRIST?(we are learning)!
^ ^

Our Relationship with **The Spirit** of God—down here—is very important—will we **follow** & obey **His** Voice?
When the books are opened—it will be revealed whom we did serve!(whilst we were down here).
Our walk of **obedience is proof of our faith**. We are **saved** by faith!—(by our walk down here)-through our **faith**.
So we must understand that a fake religious walk — simply proves - fake faith<—Does not save!!!!
not like Jesus?—no fruit?^—fake “jesus”? ^ ^fake “holy spirit”? ^False “gospel”?

James 2:18~But someone will say, “You have faith, and I have works. The Spirit

James 2:18~Show me your faith without your works, Works Through

James 2:18~I will show you my faith **by** my works. LOVE

Galatians 5:6 For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but faith which **worketh by** love.

Galatians 6:7 Do not be deceived, **God is not mocked**; for whatever a man sows, **that** he will also reap.

Therefore we would be wise, to not allow, Satan's religion, **nor religious men**, to deceive us!

(religious>)[<demons -use] - [deceived men] to deceive men.

^ _ _ _ _ _ ^ (2 Cor 4:18)(what is not seen)

Consider the price of this—our **souls are Eternal!** (we have a new spirit/born again)(let our soul>^desire)

Matthew 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

Revelation 20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is *the book of life*: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

So works don't save us—but they certainly -prove- whom we obeyed—whom **we belong** to!
-faith-(if it is genuine faith)—[or **unbelief-law-our works**]

1 Corinthians 3:13 **Every** man's **work** shall be made **manifest**: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is.

Revelation 19:8 And it was given unto her that she should **array herself** in fine linen, **bright** and pure: for **the fine linen** is the **righteous acts** of the **saints**.

|—(are clothed)

(something we **do**)(we **cloth ourselves in** Heavenly garments)

Good works clothe us[for The Wedding]—(we need **put** those beautiful garments **on**)!

Isaiah 52:1 Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; **put on thy beautiful garments**, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean.

FAITH WORKING

The Real *Body of Christ*

Our sin nature is dealt with THROUGH Love<—putting on Christ—His Works—Righteous acts.
 (the anointing) ^ — — — Through The ^ Anointing of The Spirit! righteous

The Spirit ^ Works through obedience to His Voice—>Love(through us)-equity-mercy-judgement.

Acts 3 25 Ye are the children of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with our fathers, saying unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall **all** the kindreds of the earth be blessed.
 26 Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

Satan would prefer that we kill, dismember, steal, burn, & destroy—Gods children(“in” GODS NAME)???????
 ^
 vain religion—^using ^deceitfully^

John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and **the lusts of your father** ye will **do**. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

Revelation 16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed *is* he that watcheth, and **keepeth** his garments, lest he **walk naked**, and they see his shame. ***Put on&keep**—:(something we^ **do**)*overcome*

Romans 13:8 Owe no man any thing, **but to love** one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law.

A soul that **has** been transformed through The **Power** < Spirit of - is a Wonderful Work of **God**.

|<mind

THROUGH LOVE

TRUTH ^

^

^

WE **GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE LEARNING TO BE DOORS/GATES FOR GOD TO WORK THROUGH.**

individual/corporate

^

UPON **THIS** FALLEN WORLD—please understand—the time is **NOW!!!**

John 7:6 Then Jesus said unto them, My time is not yet come: but **your time is always** ready.

2 Timothy 2:20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and **some** to honour, and some to dishonour.

(DOERS) (DOORS) <-(Psalm 24)
(a soul that does not **practise** GENUINE LOVE will **never begin** to change or **transform**)
(therefore God cannot use these as a vessel of honour)down here/**now**.

2 Timothy 2:21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, **he shall be** a vessel unto **honour**, sanctified, and meet for the master's **use, and prepared unto every good work.**
(understand it is **now**)

2 Corinthians 4:7 But **we** have this treasure **in earthen** vessels, that the excellency of the **power** — — — — — ^ may be **of** God, and **not ^of** us[we have **this Treasure/The Holy Spirit** in us]

Good works -the practising & perfecting of them — changes a person's soul — gradually.
When the books **are** opened—our souls hopefully are [transformed] through those good works.
Doing & practising [goods works] makes a change to our souls—it **causes** more Christ Likeness.
I believe God Will simply be Looking for Christ **in us!** **|FRUIT|** (of **The ^SEED**)->seed
REAL FAITH - PRODUCES THE FRUIT! <—**Jesus**<^doing like.
^

So good works do not save us -Jesus has already done that -good works -**as** we **do** them-change us.
^If we do **not do** them— we **never** change(our souls) — and we remain just like Satan.
(are **never** manifestly **sanctified**)<-fake faith **proven!**<a member **selfish**
(earth dwellers-(a beast)(in ^The Beast)THE^WORLD!

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the **glorious** gospel of Christ, who is **the image of** God, should **shine unto** them.

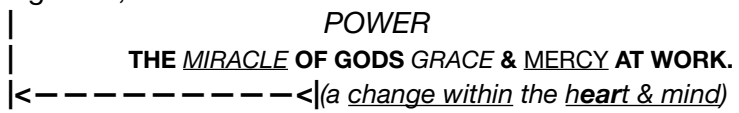
Deuteronomy 32:29 O that they were wise, *that* they understood this, *that* they would consider their latter end!

IT'S **EASY TO USE** JESUS NAME—**but** the **SELF SACRIFICE**(of **Jesus type** of Love)—not so easy!
[Satan's **religion is easy**]. Corinthians type Love^ **requires** ^self sacrifice(**humility**).

James 1:27 **Pure** religion and undefiled before God and the Father **is this**, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, *and* to **keep** himself unspotted from the world.

Matthew 7 **21**Not every one that **saith** unto me, **Lord, Lord**, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. **22**Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, **have we not prophesied** in thy name? and in thy name **have cast out devils?** and in thy name **done many wonderful works?** **23**And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: **depart from me**, ye that work iniquity.

Romans 9:32 Wherefore? Because *they sought it* not **by** faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone;



Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you **both to will** SPIRIT/>new spirit^US and **to do** of His^ good pleasure.

[sanctified]
ARE OUR SOULS **BEING** TRANSFORMED? -DOWN HERE- **THROUGH THOSE**[RIGHTEOUS ACTS] WE **ARE** DOING?
(if we are **not doing** them—nothing inside us/our souls—is changing/or transforming)
^(we remain in Satan's image)(naked)or in(filthy garments)

We renew our **mind** with **Truth**, & **as**, we, **DoThis**, **causes** fruit to mature
—we begin to renew The Way we live & selflessly help others ^in **practising** ^Jesus Works.

Romans 8:7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

1 Corinthians 2:16 For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we **have the mind of Christ**. *(can we **hear His Voice**)? **Hint**(it sounds a lot **like Corinthians Love**:)

*The Holy Spirits Voice, our Father's Voice, **doesn't sound** at all **like Satan's vain religion!!!!***

Hebrews 3:15 While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.

HIS VOICE!!!

Ephesians 4 **30**And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. **31**Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: **32**And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, **forgiving** one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. **Colossians 3** **12**Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels **of** mercies, kindness, humbleness **of** mind, meekness, longsuffering; **13**Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also **do** ye. **14**And above all these things put on *charity, which is the bond of perfectness. **15**And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye **are called** in **one** body; and be ye **thankful**. ^

*love

^

*Satan's nasty voice is **very different** to Gods Voice.*

THEREFORE—:BEWARE Satan's RELIGION!!!!!!(our souls **are too precious**!)

WALKING IN LOVE PROVES OUR FAITH GENUINE(these are **proving** which **Body** they **actually** are **in** Christ)

^ _ _ _ _ ^ _ _ _ _ ^ _ _ _ _ ^ _ _ _ _ ^

^

*Satan hates - GODS **Grace flowing through us**(who love^ **genuinely**)—he likes **us** **condemning others**, under law, judging, and **vindictively hurting & harming** others whom **God would** like to **save in His Grace & Mercy**. Satan(no grace), likes **his** followers - to **chop things off peoples bodies**, to **burn**, to **maim**, **destroy**, **dismember**, **steal**, **entrap**, **enslave**, **gossip**, **manipulate**, **slander**, **argue**, **kill**, **fight**, **accuse & finger point**, to **preach & teach** pew sitting **religion**(**entrapping & murdering** spiritually & **Eternally**)- those whom **God would otherwise** Save)! — & to use vain **religion to deceive/blind spiritually/deafen** spiritually & **kill Eternally**. Satan's vain pew sitting **nasty** religion is **Not Worth the Price of YOUR Soul!***

He hates -us- **giving** people **Grace!!!** He can't cope with it!!!! **Why?** Because **love** never fails:)

How **he** hates us **forgiving & giving people grace** — that **they** have **place** to come out of **bondage**.

^

Psalm 7:4 ^*[note] If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (yea, I have **delivered** him that without cause is mine enemy:)

Through love, Satan is **trampled(under Jesus Feet(under us-the feet of His Body))**, but when we don't love—Satan(& the demon spirits) is/are **delivered from the judgement** that **we should/could be-bringing** upon him/them!

<—(Love **never** fails:)

^

John 16:11 Of judgment, because the prince of **this** world is judged.

(Psalm 149:9)

By The Love we Do!!!

Therefore— :**when** we **walk** in **The Love of** Jesus—we **ARE IN HIM**—& so Satan is **^Judged!**

BY **Jesus Love Flowing Through** us :)<—Satan(**terrified**) hates this :)

^ _ _ ^ _ _ ^ _ _ ^ _ _ ^ (now we know why^he likes his vain religion!)

^

(he likes fake love/**worldly** ^type selfish love)

Fake love - **vain** religion - is his **attempt to avoid his judgement!**

Flip a coin-one side has **fake love** written on it—the other has **vain religion** written on it.

— whatever the result- Satan's ^purpose -> to keep **us** worldly!

[a worldly **coin**]^— — It is **THE SAME** coin — — — ^[a **worldly** coin]

9Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, **Here I am**. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;
10And if thou draw out **thy** soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; **then** shall **thy** light rise in obscurity, and **thy** darkness **be as** the noonday:

11And the LORD shall **guide thee continually**, and satisfy **thy** soul in drought, and make fat **thy** bones: and **thou shalt be** like a watered garden, and like a **spring** of water, whose **waters fail not**.

12And *they that shall be of* thee shall build the old waste places: **thou shalt raise** up the foundations of many generations; and **thou shalt be called**, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to **dwelt** in.

13If thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the **sabbath** a delight, the holy of the LORD, honourable; and shalt honour him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure—[^],^{***^} nor speaking *thine own* words:

14Then shalt thou delight thyself in the LORD; and **I will cause thee** to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob thy father: for the mouth of the LORD hath **spoken it**.

(was a shadow)(**the Real Sabbath Rest** deals with **our** hearts).

THE SPIRITUAL APPLICATION - of - **THE LAW OF THE SABBATH** - which was given through Moses.

(Psalm 90:4)AS WE **ARE ENTERING** THE **SEVENTH THOUSAND YEAR DAY**(2 Peter 3:8)
 WE ARE A **SPIRITUAL PEOPLE *GODS* SONS & DAUGHTERS** - *representing Gods Kingdom* on Earth.
 US-Resting in GOD-**believing**=(His Sabbath Rest)=**entering** His Rest(**Very Important** to **Understand**)!

EVERY DAY WE HAVE THE CHANCE TO - not DO OUR OWN WAYS - not DO OUR OWN PLEASURE - or WORDS.
 (a **spiritual fulfilment** of Isaiah 58:13)—**every** day-[in *The Seventh Day*{1000 years} - we are all entering]

Galatians 4 **9**But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be **in bondage**? **10**Ye observe **days**, and **months**, and **times**, and **years**. **11**I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

Romans 7:1 Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?^{***}(as long as he hasn't died?- to his **selfish** nature)!

Romans 7:4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, *even* to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.

Romans 7:6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and **not in** the oldness of the letter.

Romans 8 **3**For what the law could not do, in that it **was weak through** the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh: **4**That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. **5**For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. **6**For to be **carnally** minded *is* death; but to be **spiritually** minded *is* life and peace.

Galatians 5:14 For all the law is **fulfilled** in one word, **even in this**;
Thou shalt love thy neighbour **as** thyself.

UNDERSTANDING GODS SABBATH REST

A MATTER OF TRUST *spiritual* For a spiritual people = FAITH!!!
Believing God <-[^]**OUR** <-**REAL** SABBATH —**REST**— **ENTERING INTO HIS REST!!!**
[^] [^]

Hebrews 4:10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God *did* from his. (carnal [^]ordinance[^]sabbaths[^]law)

Acts 15 19Wherefore my sentence is, **that we trouble not them**, which from **among the Gentiles** are turned to God: 20But **that we write unto them, that they** abstain from pollutions of idols, **and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood.** 21For Moses of old time hath in every city them that preach him, **being read** in the synagogues **every sabbath day.**

(**Are we to ignore this**—so as we can **push** carnal sabbath day ordinance/law, upon Christians)?
Even as **those same Christians remain in UNBELIEF?** (**because** they have been **distracted by** religion)?

Acts 15 28For **it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden***** than these necessary** things;

29That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: **from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well.** Fare ye well.

(NO OTHER BURDEN)!

Galatians 2:4 And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, **who came in privily to spy out our liberty** which we have in Christ Jesus, **that they might bring us into** bondage:

2 Corinthians 3 7But **if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones,** was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of **Moses** for the glory of his countenance; **which glory was to be done away:** 8How shall not **the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious?** 9For if **the ministration of condemnation** be glory, **much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory.**

Colossians 2:14 14**Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances** that **was against us,** which was contrary to us, and **took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross;**

Colossians 2:16-18~- 16**Let no man therefore judge you** in meat, or in drink, or in respect of **an holyday,** or of **the new moon, or of the sabbath days:** 17**Which are a shadow** of things **to come;** but the body **is** of Christ. 18**Let no man beguile you**

/-----**every day** contained in-----\

Hebrews 4:9 There **remaineth** therefore **a rest** to the people of God[**One Day-The Seventh-1000 years**]

Galatians 2:4 And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in privily to **spy out our liberty** which we have **in** Christ Jesus, **that they might bring us into** bondage:

(**The Ten Commandments**)-(see 2 Corinthians 3-9)~18

Carnal sabbath rests, days, **ordnance's** given through **Moses(in ^stone)**—**with the rest of - the law -** given to Israel - in the Old Testament through **Moses**—is a **shadow - of the spiritual type.**

Luke 6:5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also **of** the sabbath.

A **spiritual people—need to know** what the sabbath day ordinance/or law, signified, or pointed to.

Or they are in **danger** of being brought back under bondage to the law(*by religious men*).

AND EVEN WORSE—THEY ARE IN DANGER—of not **knowing how to interpret** that law—it's **meaning.**

WE NEED TO **KNOW** WHAT IT **MEANS**—SO THAT WE **KNOW HOW TO ENTER** GODS[^]**REST!**

*Satan hopes to **distract us** with **carnal** sabbaths—**ordnance** given to **Moses, with the rest** of the law.*

*Satan is desperate, **he does not want us to know HOW to ENTER** in!*

1 Corinthians 3:1 And I, brethren, **could not speak unto you as unto spiritual,** but as unto **carnal, even as unto babes** in Christ.

1 Corinthians 2:14 But the natural man receiveth not the **things of the Spirit** of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know **them,** because they are **spiritually** discerned.

2 Corinthians 3:3 3**Forasmuch as ye are** manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, **written not with ink, but with the Spirit of** the living God; **not in tables of stone,** but in fleshy **tables of the heart.**

Ephesians 4:14 That we **henceforth be** no more children, **tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine,** by the sleight of men, **and cunning craftiness,** whereby **they lie in wait** to deceive;

1 Corinthians 15:44 It is sown a natural body; it is **raised a spiritual** body. There is a natural body, and **there is a spiritual** body.

Let us not be found *arguing* & being *distracted* by *religious* “doctrines”. It’s a trick! Be not *beguiled*! This is not so much a matter about days, sabbaths or other, it is about *unbelief*—do not be *deceived*!
THIS IS AT THE HEART OF THE ISSUE—[^]—[^] **distracted**

Satan is really very pleased when we are wasting our time arguing about carnal sabbath days.
Because *he then* has **us** *distracted from the spiritual sabbath we need to know* about!

Colossians 2:20 Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ from the rudiments of the world, **why**, as though living in the world, **are ye subject to** ordinances,

Colossians 2:23 Which things have indeed **a shew of wisdom in will worship**, and humility, and neglecting of the body; not in any honour to the satisfying of the flesh.

Colossians 2:22 **Which all are to perish** with the using;) after the **commandments and doctrines of men**?

Satan hopes to distract us with carnal sabbaths—ordinance given to Moses, with the rest of the law.

BUT WE **MUST KNOW**—& **UNDERSTAND**—**to cease from our own** works - & to **walk by faith!**
Let us not miss how to enter The Sabbath Rest — or we are *in jeopardy of failing like Pharisees.*
They/religious people, obeyed the carnal sabbath ordinances—it saved NOT ONE OF THEM!
They did not cease from their own works, **nor** their own righteousness, **few followed** Jesus.
A *physical people*, obey *carnal ordinance* in a physical, and a *voluntary manner*, **or even as law.**
A *spiritual people*, must know what [^]*that law(a shadow of the real)* means, to(“observe?”)obey it?
to[Philippians[^] 2:13] **Enter in.**

Why does *satan like us arguing* about this? <*distraction away from Truth-thats why!* PRAY!
Because *he does not want us to avoid being in*<>UNBELIEF! (Mark 9:24)
(were obeying that *carnal sabbath ordinance*)
[^]—[^]THE NATION OF ISRAEL:—:MOST - **DID NOT ENTER THE PROMISED LAND!**

Hebrews 3 18And **to whom** swore he that **they should not enter** into **his** rest, but **to them** that **believed not**? 19So we see that **they could not enter** in **because** of **unbelief.**

Satan does not want us to look & SEE how to enter GODS SABBATH, his religion—DISTRACTS US!

Galatians 5:4 Christ is become of **no effect** unto **you**, **whosoever of you are justified by the law;** **ye are fallen** **from grace.**

Galatians 4:9 13For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, **through** the law, **but through** the righteousness **of** faith. 14For if they which are of the law *be heirs*, faith is made void, and the promise made of *none effect*: 15Because the law worketh wrath: for **where no law is,** **there is no transgression.**

Romans 10:5 For **Moses describeth** the righteousness which is **of** the **law**, That the man which doeth **those things shall live by** them. <-(if we come back under bondage to law/we come **back under its curse**)!

Romans 9 29And as Esaias said before, Except **the Lord of Sabaoth** had left us a seed, we had been as Sodoma, and been made like unto Gomorrha.

Israel's Unbelief

30What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, **even the righteousness which is of** faith. 31But Israel, which **followed after the law of** righteousness, **hath not attained** to the **law of** righteousness. 32Wherefore? Because **they sought it not by faith**, but **as it were by the works of** the law. For they stumbled at **that** stumblingstone; 33As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion **a stumblingstone** and rock of offence: and **whosoever believeth** **on him** shall not be ashamed.

Romans 10:4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

Matthew 12:8 For the Son of man is Lord even of the sabbath day.

Hebrews 10:1 For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect.

Romans 4 For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith. For if they which are of the law be heirs, faith is made void, and the promise made of none effect: Because the law worketh wrath: for where no law is, (1 Corinthians 15:56) there is no transgression.

ENTERING GODS SABBATH REST—IS ALL ABOUT BELIEVING GOD—DOING HIS WORKS—BELIEVING! *not our own ways—our own pleasure*

Philippians 4:6-7 Be careful for nothing; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

We cannot do the works of Jesus if we are in fear of not having enough—: God supplies our needs. WILL WE PLACE OUR TRUST IN GOD IN THE TIMES TO COME? OR Trust in man, & The World.

THE CRUX—OR THE CROSS OF THE MATTER

Philippians 4:19 But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

Psalms 23:1 A Psalm of David. The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want.

WHY CARNAL SABBATH ORDINANCE IS SO DANGEROUS IN ITS DISTRACTION FROM ITS SPIRITUAL MEANING.

Luke 12 And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God.

Matthew 25 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

True faith is not the same as pretend faith where we just say “I believe in Jesus Christ”. Then claim we are saved! (*with our fake religious faith*). If that is our “doctrine”, & that very same “doctrine” comes from a religious demon spirit, - (we need ask ourselves)-*who? is it we are really worshipping?^ GOD? OR a demon spirit? How easy is that Satanic doctrine? That’s one of Satan’s greatest deceptions for those whom love religious ease. <—DEADLY!!!!!!(Unbelief)(& pretended faith).*

We cannot enter rest, if we are in fear of walking by faith in The Spirit. We cannot love others as ourself, if we are in fear of not having enough. Unbelief is a huge problem for *The Church* at

large—that is - **spiritual Israel**(gentile nations & Israel—all - that come by faith in Jesus Christ). All of us struggle with unbelief. We like clinging to vain religious rubbish - because it helps us avoid(stay nice & comfortable) the vulnerability(especially financial) that **Real Faith & Real Believing** brings upon us. The *danger* of carnal sabbaths - understanding sabbaths as under those ordinance given to Moses, is that we are distracted from The Real Sabbath — **we need to know** about! We cannot do the things that Jesus did—whilst living to ourselves. We are part of a Worldwide *Body!* Aren't we? *Jesus Body?* Our works of righteousness through faith - are the **proof** that we are in. **If we** do not enter into those works of righteousness through faith — I suppose we **prove** that our faith is fake—that we are in UNBELIEF-saying “I believe in a Jesus”—but not The One that The Bible describes. “I've got my own” “jesus” ??????—he is easier to follow!!!!!! ?— is this not *deception?*—just religious “proclamations”(words) to make us “feel” saved— but God **is not fooled** by *Satan's doctrines!*—[^] (willingly deceived for religious ease)

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

John 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; **it is expedient for you that I go** away: for **if** I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but **if** I depart, **I will send him** unto you.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come **out of her**, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

IT IS ONE THING TO **COME OUT** OF VAIN RELIGION—
BUT THE BIGGER BATTLE FOR US PERSONALLY THEN—IS TO **get all of THAT RELIGION OUT OF OURSELF!**
We tend to drag that religious rubbish with us into our fellowships—this is a danger!—we **all** need keep watch!
FOR EACH OTHERS SAKE!!! <—————love—————[^]

Galatians 6:1 Brethren, **if a man be overtaken in a fault**, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest **thou also be** tempted.

The *religious*, prefer carnal sabbaths—*perhaps*-because they don't want need **believe Gods Promises**.
As we come to The Jordan—the place of crossing over—we need to **enter** GODS REST[^]. [^]
Into(the seventh thousand year day). [^]
[a separation of the sheep [^]&[^] goats is required - it is the end of the Age of Grace]. [^]

THE PROMISED LAND
Of all Israel in the Old Testament — none of that generation — but Joshua & Caleb [^]entered.
What about **all of spiritual Israel** today? — all of Christianity? — **who?** is in unbelief?
[^] [^] ^{^^}—the seed of The [SEED=JESUS] Christ
[^]

Psalms 22 **30**A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the[^] Lord for a generation.
31They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done *this*.

Matthew 12:12 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.

[^] [^] [^] [^] [^] [a matter of the heart] [^] [^] [more authentic] [^] [^] [narrower] :our own
EVERY DAY WE HAVE THE CHANCE TO - not DO OUR OWN WAYS - not DO OUR OWN PLEASURE - or :WORDS.
(a spiritual fulfilment of Isaiah 58:13)—**every** day{in The Seventh [1000 year] **DAY**}

THE CRUX—OR THE CROSS OF THE MATTER(**concerning** unbelief)(self reliance).
Carnal sabbaths are easier & “feel” good to the flesh/the carnal mind—**but** we **need Trust/Believe GOD!**

James 2:17 Even so faith, **if it hath not works**, is **dead**, being **alone**.

THE CRUX—OR THE CROSS OF THE MATTER(**concerning** unbelief)(self reliance).
1 John 3:17 But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of *compassion* from him, **how** dwelleth the love of God in him?

FEAR — *fear* of not having enough—& so **fear of following Jesus** Example—this = **UNBELIEF!**
[^]**opposite to Faith!**—not resting in Gods Promises!—**PROVERBS 11:24**—[^]

Please read **Isaiah 58** again, **particularly** verse **6 & 7**, & please take note that these things deal with **selfishness**:-A **spiritual** problem/& carnal condition. **^At the heart of not doing** these things —is **fear**—the **opposite of Faith**—leading to **UNBELIEF**<—>**not trusting** in God. **Faith** is not always easy in a wicked world. **Trusting God and His Promises** can be **challenging**. This is why **Satan** is always **trying to use religion to draw us back to bondage of carnal commandments**. He does **not want us to See** the **spiritual application** of that **carnal** commandment. **The Sabbath DAY is EXTREMELY RELEVANT TO US** — and **SO** — **If we See the spiritual** application, **we then know how to wage our war against his deception!** To the **saving of our souls!** The Serpent knows **this(that the carnal commandment)(which points to the spiritual application for a spiritual people)** makes us “feel”^ more comfortable. The carnal commandment is **used to make us “feel” like we are pleasing God**(but **it is truthfully without faith**)(or more simply—**faith is not required to “obey” that carnal law**). **We can all pretend to rest one day a week(it’s more convenient for some than it is for others)** and **convince ourselves(lie to ourselves)** that we are pleasing to God in “obeying” His Commandments—but **this is not of faith**—it is **easily pretended in religiosity-obeying it-didn’t save** the multitudes that came out of Egypt—**nor** did it save The **Pharisees & Sadducees & such!**<-They **were obeying that carnal commandment/law**—but wouldn’t help/love others-nor share their substance. They **would neither enter nor trust** God **in the wilderness!** The Pharisees **did not even enter their wilderness trials**—they loved **religiosity**. **Relying on their “own” resources - unable to consider** the poor, the orphan, the widow:-the **religious** in fact, rather **took advantage** of those that followed them. **Carnal ordinances are always easier**, that’s why people gravitate to them! **Believing & trusting** God though? **In Truth?** **^That^ is HIS Sabbath!**—>**REST.**

(**be not distracted** with carnal sabbaths)[**doctrines!**]
Believing & trusting God? In Christ in Truth? **That’s OUR Sabbath!** **entering REST!**
 ^—————FAITH—————^

Coming back under the **law of carnal commandments** brings us back under the **curse of the law**.
 (Romans 8:2). ^—(this is why Satan likes his religions so mucchhh).....(Galatians 3:12)
 ^

We set ourselves free from the curse—by believing **The Gospel!** **^Escaping religion!** (James 2:8)

If we come back under the **law of carnal** commandment - **we then live back under the curse** of the law.
 ^

Galatians 3:12 And **the law is not of faith**: but, The man that doeth them **shall live in** them.

Romans 14:23 And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because **he eateth not of faith**: for **whatsoever is not of faith is sin**.
 ^ [Galatians 3:23-25]

(the law was **as** a school master)-(a guide)-(given through Moses)
Once we have knowledge according to The Word(not Satan’s religion though), we are free of ^law!

Galatians 3 **23**But **before** faith came, we **were** kept **under the law, shut up unto the faith** which should afterwards be revealed. **24**Wherefore **the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto** Christ, that **we might be justified by faith**. **25**But **after that faith is come, we are no longer under** a schoolmaster.
 ^**DO WE CLAIM TO ^HAVE FAITH?** - or no?

Romans 14:5 **One** man esteemeth one day above another: **another** esteemeth every day alike. **Let every man be fully persuaded in his own** mind.

Galatians 4:10 **Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. 11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour ^in vain.**

love GOD & others **as** our self.
We now follow The Words & The Steps of Jesus—we obey His Commandments(with The Spirits Help).

Matthew 22 **36**Master, which is the great commandment in the law? **37**Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the **Lord thy God with all thy heart**, and **with all thy soul**, and **with all thy mind**. **38**This is the **first** and **great** commandment. **39**And the **second** is like unto it, **Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself**. **40**On these **two** commandments **hang all the law** and the prophets.

1 John 3 **16**Hereby perceive we the love of God, **because** he laid down his life for us: **and we ought to lay down our lives for the** brethren. **17**But whoso **hath** this **world’s good**, and seeth his

brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels *of compassion* from him, **how dwelleth the love of God in him?** **18** My little children, **let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth.**
(Vain **religion**) (IN spirit & truth)

Hebrews 9 **19** For when Moses had spoken **every precept** to all the people **according to the law**, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people, **20** Saying, This *is* the blood of the testament which God hath enjoined unto you. **21** Moreover he sprinkled with blood **both the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the ministry.** **22** And **almost all things are by the law purged with blood**; and without shedding of blood is no remission. **(we are now the vessels of Gods ministry here, we have Jesus Blood-Eternal-priesthood)* **23** **It was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the heavens** should be purified with these; but **the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices** than these. **24** For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, *which are the figures of the true*; but into heaven itself, **now to appear in the presence of God for us**; *(we are both: the tabernacles & those Heavenly vessels)*

Hebrews 8:13 In that he saith, **A new covenant, he hath made the first old. Now** that which decayeth and waxeth old **is ready to vanish away.**

the old covenant

Can we **SEE** why *Satan likes* to **DISTRACT** us - with a fake sabbath worship? **love DOING JESUS WORKS REQUIRES REAL FAITH-REAL TRUST-REAL SELFLESSNESS-Faith-unfeigned!**

IT IS **EXTREMELY IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF GODS SABBATH REST!**
(We worship God by **being** His Hands His Feet—being His *Vessels of Honour* down here **(whilst we can)**)

Numbers 14 But my servant Caleb, because **he had another spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land** whereinto he went; & **his seed shall possess it.** **(Caleb brought a good report!)*

Matthew 25 **41** Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, **Depart from me**, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: **42** For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: **43** I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. **44** Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? **45** Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did *it* not to one of the least of these, ye did *it* not to me. **46** And **these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.** (Proverbs 11:24)

superannuation

trusting in the world system/& ourself

relying on our own stores^

storing up?

-building bigger silos/bank balances?

^UNBELIEF^ DID NOT ENTER^ - into The Rest! IS AN ETERNAL DISASTER !!!!! Self sufficiency.

Hebrews 4 **1** Let us therefore fear, lest, **a promise being left us of entering into his rest**, any of **you should seem to come short** of it. **2** For unto us **was the gospel preached**, as well as unto them: but **the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.**

Numbers 14:30 Doubtless ye shall **not come** into the land, *concerning* which I swear to make you dwell therein, **save Caleb** the son of Jephunneh, **and Joshua** the son of Nun.

1 Corinthians 10:11 Now **all these things happened unto them** for ensamples: and they are written **for our admonition, upon whom** the **ends of the world are** come.

DO **WE** HAVE THE **COURAGE TO BELIEVE???** (please!!! do not miss the point!)

People **in The Body** of Jesus Christ **actually do help** others—(it means they **must trust** God:)

(they **can't trust in them-self**-because *they make themselves vulnerable in not hoarding to themselves*)

(they **rest in** God)-**Therefore**—: I believe-GOD **RECOGNISES THEIR FAITH & THAT JESUS ^IS ACTUALLY IN THEM:**)

John 14:11 Believe me that I *am* in the Father, and the Father in me: **or else believe me** for the very works sake.

The Pharisees & Sadducees (*religious people*) (**the same is happening today**) - whom were so adept at obeying the **carnal commandments**—even sabbath days—but **missing the whole point**

& meaning behind those carnal commandments - didn't even recognise *The Father - Working Through JESUS*. Unbelievers! They did not recognise **The Very God they "proclaimed"** to believe in!!!!!! Nor do they recognise *The Father - Working Through JesUS* today!(THE FATHER IN THE BODY)

1 Corinthians 10:11 Now all these things happened unto **them** for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon **whom** the ends of the world are come.

John 14:7 If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

John 15:24 If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father.

(accusing Jesus constantly of "working on the sabbath" and of not "obeying/observing" it)
^

They were very diligent to obey that sabbath day—once a week— as they should have up to that time—because they were then - under the law of Moses(before Grace was given)—but none of this caused love in their hearts—rather—it caused nasty selfish style religion to continue to rule over the hearts of them & their poor followers. They, the religious, lived comfortably—whilst Jesus disciples were learning to deny **themselves** as they followed Jesus. **Therefore - real faith - RESTING - ENTERING - requires** us to trust Gods Provision(in truth←this is evident by our actions/doings)(our liberty & our freedom, our spiritual ability to help others less fortunate than ourselves), because we believe! - yes **we trust** God, rather than our self, or our "own" resources, or resourcefulness/abilities/provision/banks. Saul—the great Pharisee, was set **free**(of *Satan's terrible religious stufffff*), **by Jesus Grace**—known later, as **Paul The Apostle(to the gentiles)** of Jesus Christ. He certainly was not saved because he was good at obeying the sabbath day once a week! He(Saul of Tarsus) was a most wonderful Pharisee—& he went around destroying The Church! But God had Mercy on him—and used Paul's low beginning for **a foundation for us** to learn from :)

Matthew 12:12 **12**How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days. *****(which we>>>strive to be diligent to do every day)?**
no doing thine own pleasure! The Way ^ [Truth ^is narrow—religion is easy]

Hebrews 4:11 Let us therefore **be diligent to enter** that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience.

Hebrews 3:12 Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God.

Luke 14 **5**And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day? **6**And **they could not answer** him again to these things.

Those that rely on their own resources—will naturally gravitate to(religion) carnal commandments.

They can then trust in themselves comfortably(*Satan's easy religion*)—rather than **BELIEVE** GOD!
(*& in their stored up for many years provision*) (*doctrines of demons*): **:enter rest^**—in^

Philippians 4:19 But **my** God **shall** supply all **your** need according to his riches in glory **by** Christ Jesus.

WILL WE BELIEVE AND ENTER INTO THAT REST?
^_____^

Romans 13:8 Owe no man any thing, **but to love** one **another**: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law.

Luke 12 **15**And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. **16**And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: **17**And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? **18**And

he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. 19And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. 20But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? 21So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is ****not rich toward God.

****(or nor rich toward Gods people-GODS BODY(on The Earth).

THE REAL SABBATH REST IS MUCH MORE CHALLENGING TO OUR FAITH—:the carnal sabbath is easily faked! Truth is always going to challenge the carnal nature — Religion will comfort offer ease to it! And if we miss the ^true meaning —it can also be DEADLY!!!!!!———^

WE MUST KNOW HOW TO STAND WHEN THE TIME OF TROUBLE COMES!(please have ears to Hear)! ^or HOW will we stand? [it is TRUTH that sets us Free]

Ephesians 6 10Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

Ephesians 6 13Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. 17And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

2 Timothy 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

The word of twisty turny - wrongly divided - [please the carnal fleshly mind] - (hoard everything for your own pleasure & comfort in this World -religion :-: is not The Word of God! The carnal sabbath - was given through Moses for Israel/law - as a guide(schoolmaster) - but(new covenant)Christians? “worshipping” God one day a week?(usually “in a manner” we choose for ourselves these days- depending on whatever way we choose to do it—in a fluffy half baked way(as religion may direct)(not even accurate to the way it was given-according to Moses law) is an easy escape from what God really Wants of us(BELIEVERS)!

Luke 14 23And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled. 24For I say unto you, That none of those men which were bidden shall taste of my supper.

25And there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said unto them, 26If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple. 27And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

Satan's religion - we must do this or that one day a week!!!!!!(stay in unbelief - he sniggers)!

Satan's religion - we must not do this or that one day a week!(do a vain show/remain ignorant of what God wants)!

30/60/100?

We are not fully FREE to be a fully Working member of The Body, until we fully BELIEVE GOD!

Did Jesus say this would be easy? No He said The Way is difficult/narrow & hard.

WE ALL STRUGGLE TO PUT ON JESUS CHRIST NATURE & CHARACTER!!!

Romans 7 14For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under sin. 15For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I. 16If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. 17Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me. 18For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not. 19For the good that I

would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I do. **20** Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin that **dwelleth in** me.

21 I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me. **22** For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: **23** But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members. **24** **O wretched man that I am!** who shall deliver me from the body of this death? **25** **I thank God** through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

WE ARE AT WAR WITH UNBELIEF/DOUBT/FEAR/ANXIETY/WORRY←—*the demonic kingdoms power!*

Romans 8 **1** There is therefore now no condemnation to them which **are** in Christ Jesus, who **walk not after** the flesh, but after the Spirit. **2** For the law of **the Spirit of life in** Christ Jesus hath made me **free from the law of sin and death**. **3** For **what the law could not do**, in that it **was weak** through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh: **4** That the **righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after** the flesh, **but after the** Spirit. ^{*^}*[the spiritual application of what the law intended to guide us to/points to]*

US ^ *Actually doing* Corinthians *love*←—^ <—^

1 John 3:17 But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth **his brother have need**, and shutteth up his bowels *of compassion* from him, **how dwelleth the love** of God in him?

Doubts & fears & anxieties about our future provision, & ability to look after ourselves, prevent us from **being truly**(*effective*)-Gods Hands & Gods Feet down here. **BUT. GOD WANTS US TO REST!**

Even as **The World is set-ready** to remove-**those** "carnal" **provisions** out of our hands & our control! **ARE WE READY? TO REST/TO STAND/TO BELIEVE???** (to "**cross the Jordan**" as Joshua & Caleb).

The Great *Tribulation*/The **Time of Testing**/The **separation** - the *sheep*(*believe*) - the *goats*(*unbelief*).

Believe—THE PROMISES ^ ^

(we must **enter into the promised land**)The *Day of Rest*.

ESPECIALLY AS WE ENTER(and **are entering**) THAT **SEVENTH, THOUSAND YEAR DAY**.

Hebrews 4:1 Let us therefore fear, **lest**, a promise **being left us** of entering into **his rest**, any of you should seem to come short of it.

I believe we learn and mature, in our Faith, to believe & trust, precept upon precept, line upon line, but we are always heading toward Being Like Jesus. Maturing in that faith, that trust, that believing of The Word of God. (above our circumstances & what we see/what is seen).

Hebrews 11 **1** Now **faith is the substance** of things **hoped** for, the **evidence** of things **not seen**. **2** For **by it** the **elders** obtained a **good** report. **3** **Through** faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were **not made of** things which **do appear**.

Philippians 3 **1** Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. To write the same things to you, to me indeed *is* not grievous, but for you *it is* safe.

2 Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision. **3** For we are the circumcision, which **worship** God **in the spirit**, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and **have no confidence in the flesh**.

4 Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more: **5** Circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, an Hebrew of the Hebrews; **as touching the law, a Pharisee**; **6** Concerning zeal, persecuting the church; **touching the righteousness which is in the law, ←—^ blameless***.

7 But what things **were gain** to me, those I **counted** loss for Christ. **8** Yea doubtless, and I **count all things but** loss for the **excellency of the knowledge of** Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I **have suffered** the loss **of all things**, and **do count them but dung**, that I **may win** Christ, **9** And be found in him, **not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law**, but **that which is through the faith of** Christ, the **righteousness which is of God by faith**: **10** That I may know him, and the

power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his **sufferings**, **being** made conformable unto his death; **11** If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.

James 2:18 Yea, a man may **say**, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works.

PROVING WE ARE BELIEVERS. *believing God*

To give up all that we have—or to be heading/moving in that *direction*—**requires** more & more *faith!* (proverbs 21:5) gradually (as we **mature** into Jesus Likeness). (crossing the Jordan) entering in but of **every one that is hasty** only to want. (be Led by The Spirit)

Worshipping God one day a week as under carnal ordinance/law, does little to address this. Rather it just allows us to “*feel*” more righteous, as we *deceive ourselves*, **comfortably** ignoring **our need** for *faith!* We ignore what really matters/as we RELIGIOUSLY *pretend to “observe”* (but *not even obeying it the way it was laid out in the law*) <(a vain show)! We **are** free to do this, putting a day aside **if** we choose, as a commitment of **self-discipline** I suppose, —in taking dominion over our flesh in a voluntary manner—but in doing so—just be aware (it does **not make us more** righteous) we should not be led astray from **GODS Sabbath** - its *spiritual meaning* - or *intent/significance!* We are even warned of this *danger!* Without faith it is impossible **to be pleasing** unto God (Hebrews 11:6).

(avoid being pushed into it/beguiled by religious men's doctrines. <-fallen religious

So we **can choose** to put a day aside—**voluntarily**, but **let us not be** *beguiled by it—(angels<demons)*

HOW [RELIGION & DECEPTION] WORK [TOGETHER] ((demon doctrines) with the THINGS WHICH WE succumb to.

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, **his** servants ye are to whom ye **obey**; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they **be agreed**?* (*will we agree with Satan's doctrines or Gods*)? **[will we succumb to being pushed or made feel guilty** for not “observing” **carnal sabbath law** days]?

Romans 4:15—[for *where no law is*, there **is no** transgression]—:**law works wrath!**

(a matter for **our own conscience**:-let no man **push** sabbath days **upon** us)! (**agreed with its “doctrine”**)? (the works of a religious spirit within a man that **has** succumbed to it)

Acts 15 **28** For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things;

29 That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: **from which** if ye **keep** yourselves, ye shall **do well**. Fare ye well.
(NO OTHER BURDEN)!

2 Corinthians 2:17 For we are **not as many**, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.

Colossians 2:18 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a **voluntary** humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, **vainly puffed up** by his **fleshly** mind,

2 Peter 2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he **brought in** bondage.

Distraction - from what we really **need to know** - to **STAND**.

The Carnal Commandment may *deceitfully make us “feel” “more righteous”* with **no faith** required. SO WE “**FEEL**” MORE RIGHTEOUS!<—false comfort. And who these days—is stoned for disobeying that law?<—Romans 4:15!-law/wrath! This is not about days or rituals or religious doctrine so much—it is a *device of Satan* trying to keep us from knowing we must *move forward in our faith!* **BELIEVING** GOD. We tend to concoct our own *religious version* of keeping that carnal day (*however it suits us to “observe” it*)-(is the religious chant)(fake it) & this **usually** doesn't even meet the original requirements, set out in the laws/commandments/ordinances given to Moses. The **INTENT** given in Genesis of God *Resting*—The Sabbath Rest—is that **we** as a Nation (*spiritual Israel*) enter that

Rest(Believe God)& so **cease from** our own works and striving! Surely yes, we can do our best to put a day aside to spend with God, if that's what we decide in our own heart to do, & are convinced of.

BUT NOT TO coerce OTHERS!<[religion]. **Let** us do as our own conscience directs-as **we mature-**

Romans 14:1 Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations.

*[IF I WOULD PREFER WORSHIP GOD EVERY DAY—INSTEAD OF ONE day a week - why would you care]?

John 8:36 **If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.**

AND SO - let us not make it a "rule" "law" or religious-necessity "requirement" to push upon others!

Romans 14 5One man **esteemeth** one day **above** another: another esteemeth every day alike. **Let** every man be fully persuaded in his own mind. 6He that regardeth the day, regardeth *it* unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, **to the Lord** he doth not regard *it*.

If our *faith* is weak & that props us up—then let this bring us toward *The faith we need to grow* into. God says not to *argue* about it—nor push it upon others! But let us not be in bondage to fake-ness!!!! Once we **know** what *The spiritual Sabbath* really *signifies/points to*—we are **free** to **WORSHIP GOD EVERY DAY!!!** EVERY WEEK!! EVERY MONTH!!! EVERY YEAR!!! With our whole [^]*life*.

One day a week, really, is a cheap cop-out/*religious facade!*(*but it can, for a time, bring us toward Faith!*)

Luke 10 26He said unto him, **What is written in the law?** how readeest thou? 27And he answering said, **Thou shalt love** the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

WE CANNOT DO THIS WHILST WE LIVE COMFORTABLY to OURSELF - AS WE WATCH OTHERS STARVE.

Carnal sabbaths are a way to avoid knowing what God really wants of us<—>(read Hebrews).

A **DEADLY DECEPTION**[^] :—: [^]if repentance is never found. Faith/Believe

Taking up our **own** cross.

[^](**Believing** God for our provision day by day)<(rest/faith) **we do** strive-yes(*carnal minded - fleshly*)

Certainly sharing our substance/our lives—not living **for** ourself—will[^]cause **suffering** to a [^]**fallen beast**.

Isaiah 48:22 *There is no peace, saith the LORD, unto the wicked-?—?>* (*unbelieving*[^])

1 Corinthians 6:20 19What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost *which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?* 20For ye are bought with a price: therefore **glorify God in your** body, and in your spirit, which **are** God's.

The *Real Sabbath*—The *Real Rest*—*Believing* God—**proving that faith by** our works-**Entering** IN!
(with all diligence—**avoid being distracted by deceitful religion!**)

Luke 14 27And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. 28For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and **counteth the** cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it? 29Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold *it* begin to mock him, 30Saying, This man began to build, and was not able **to finish**. 31Or what king, going to make war against another king, sitteth not down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand? 32Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace. 33So likewise, **whosoever he be of you** that forsaketh not all that he hath, he **cannot be my** disciple.

^

34Salt *is* good: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? 35It is neither fit for the land, nor yet for the dunghill; *but* men cast it out. He that hath ears to hear, **let him hear**.

This, sharing our substance, the things we "own" or have in this world, to help Gods people - rather than hoard to ourselves-to keep us insulated(using **worldly thinking-rather than faith**) is rather a *challenge* to the old man(*carnal nature*)—Satan knows it—so he offers us the physical sabbath day rest(as a Saturday or a Sunday-once a week) **as a feel good self works false substitute** - for what God really wants of **His children**<—>**Faith-Trusting-Believing**. *Worshiping* God in a "manner of our own choosing"- which *religion encourages* - is [^]**not of faith**—it is a carnal commandment/a shadow/a type of the *Heavenly/the spiritual*. This is as a *deadly substitute!* Look to

the millions that came out of Egypt—of that generation **only** Joshua & Caleb **entered the promised** land! Why? Those two, *believed* God. The others said “*the giants are too big!*” “*We can’t stand against them!*” A bad report! The whole nation was obeying the carnal commandment(*resting one day a week*)(*they were to be stoned to death if they transgressed*)—did it save them? No. Who was saved? Joshua and Caleb - (who *brought the good report*) - and the younger generation crossed over with them—they weren’t held accountable—they didn’t see all the miracles God had done. The rest died **in the wilderness**. They **did not enter in** to The Promised Land.

Hebrews 4:1 Let us therefore fear, **lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest**, any of you should seem to **come short** of it.

Hebrews 6 4For *it is impossible for those who were once enlightened*, and *have tasted of the heavenly gift*, and *were made partakers* of the Holy Ghost, 5And have **tasted** the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, 6If they **shall fall** away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put *him* to an open shame.

We need **come out** of *vain religion*—then **get vain religion out!** of our very **self!**
“*they need our agreement!*” *Avoid succumbing to deception!* (get the *religious elf's* out[^] of our *selves*:)

People seek to be justified by **the** law—to *avoid walking* in Jesus *steps*(*faith*). It is **very** *deceitful*. **Beware** *religious dung!* We need *prove* we ARE *believers*—not *unbelieving* pretenders. Those that trust in themselves/their own provision/ability/silo/bank account/ - it seems—are easily drawn to the old law-of carnal commandment. It is our faith that God wants. Do we *believe* God? Do we *believe* The Gospel? Our *faith* is proven by our [^]*works/of faith-actions/doings*. Money is the root of all evil! What has this to do with the Sabbath? It is about *believing* and **trusting** God<—Moving into **that Rest**<>*Selfless financial vulnerability*<->*faith*<->(not so easy as *religious sabbaths*)! We need **grow & mature into** this[^] *Not a fake sabbath pretend* to believe and trust God—by *pretending* we are “resting” or “observing”(looking at it?????) or “worshipping” one day a week. Everything we have is actually Gods, we were bought with a price! We like to gloss over this bit, so we then refuse to enter - The Rest. Jesus paid that PRICE **for** us. FOR ALL OUR NEEDS! Relying on self is *anti-faith*—it is based on fear. *Satan uses religion to lead* us away - DISTRACTION! - *from the - spiritual sabbath*.

Rom 12:1(*our spiritual service*)

(*not by law!*)

Our part of the covenant with God is that we give up our own self life, to serve Him, voluntarily, & that everything we have is now His—so **He can bless** others in **our same Body**.*
through us—[^][*loving others AS* [^]*ourselves*][^]

1 Corinthians 6:20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body,*
and in your spirit, which are God's.

Will we **KNOW what to do?** - **to stand** in The *Great Tribulation*(**DO we know how?**)
^

Isaiah 59:19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD ^ from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.

Avoid *Satan's distractions!* **Relying on our own** strength & provision is easier. “Resting” on a physical day does **not** deal **with this problem**[^]! The carnal man/mind, hates *relying on Gods provision*<—*Faith!* <—*Believing Gods Promises!*(*things unseen*)-So we tend to “gravitate”(for our own *false* comfort) to easy doctrines of “obeying” physical days(sabbaths), in a carnal way—as under the Jewish laws—rather than move into that place of *vulnerability* where we **MUST TRUST** GOD!(to *supply our needs*). Obeying -physical sabbath- days can be helpful(*each should do as their faith/or conscience is/some are weaker/some are stronger—more mature*), yes “observing” “sabbath days”/ carnal ordinance - is good to put the flesh down in a certain way, and can even be helpful to overcome physical vices/worldly vices—and give us time to spend with GOD, and *worship*—all good things—but it does not deal with the carnal nature - the *conscience* toward God, nor with *selfishly* hoarding and relying on self-sufficiency<->(The World System<—not of *faith*)! Obeying Isaiah 58:6-7 will **certainly place us in a wilderness**—where **we will be needing**(in **our good choices** & obedience)to Believe & Trust God=FAITH!!!
THE WAY!!!

Matthew 6:20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

1 Timothy 1 18 This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare; 19 Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck:

THE PHYSICAL SABBATH DAY ORDINANCE — HAS A SPIRITUAL PURPOSE & MEANING.
Understanding this purpose—will help us go to our wilderness of trusting GOD=Salvation(Genuine)!

1 Timothy 1 5 Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure heart, *from* a good conscience, and *from* sincere faith, 6 *from* which some, having strayed, have turned aside to idle talk, 7 desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they say nor the things which they affirm.

Philippians 3:1 Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. To write the same things to you, to me indeed *is* not grievous, but for you it is safe.

Obeying physical sabbaths one day a week and such like—does nothing to cause us to need to trust God—nor to believe He will supply our needs—especially in times of tribulation. Therefore, the distraction of religion will not prepare our souls! We need take heed! — we should be learning these things NOW...Learning Real Faith—to Trust GOD NOW!!! Because when the floods come in (TRIBULATION)—we will want, & need, a good ^ foundation to stand on! (Isaiah 59:19)

Luke 6 48 He is like a man which built an house, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock. (read preceding verses)

Hebrews 3:6 But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.

(Hebrews 9:19)(Romans 14:5-6)(Colossians 2:16-17)(Galatians 4:9-11)

Satan wants us arguing and debating about “sabbath days”. <—wasting our time^! God wants us to build a proper foundation for the times to come. We will need to believe God—trust God when real times of tribulation & testing arise! Will we trust in our own provision? Or in Gods provision? But religious people are distracted - (willingly, so often)—because religion is always easy - easier than taking to heart Jesus Sayings and Doing Them. Doing Isaiah 58:6-7 requires complete faith in God—and letting go of self-provision/silos. Trusting God. Believing God<—SALVATION!!!

ENTERING INTO HIS REST — THE INTENT behind the Carnal Ordinance - GODS REST
(crossing The^Jordan) Isaiah 58:6-7 keeping Gods Sabbath.

^ (wilderness trials)-of faith!

Obeying Gods Voice and doing - Leads us to a place^ of vulnerability (& we don't like this)(so we run back to hide in the law(religion) for false comfort)—and so we are easy led by “religion” to avoid doing verse 6 & 7 —by falling away/back to the “carnal ordinances”(law) to avoid leaving ourselves vulnerable(because we are in unbelief)—in not helping others—with what we have<—>we are hoarding up for ourselves<->to keep us safe from needing faith in God instead of in ourselves! The Tribulation time coming will test us completely! We need be ready!!! And we need understand^->So we can be ready!!! So religion is the cheap way out of obeying Gods Voice! It allows us to stay in unbelief—without even realising it—that's how religious deception works though!

Matthew 13 40 As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. 41 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; 42 And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. 43 Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

(many Israelites did not enter in-why? because they did not believe in “the wilderness” - trials—Tribulation).

Psalm 95 8Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, *and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness: ^{***}(they were all obeying/ "observing" the -carnal sabbath(law)-ordinance of Moses<didn't save them!*

9When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work. 10Forty years long was I grieved with *this* generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways: 11Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest.

Isaiah 58:6-7 6Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke?

7Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? (Matthew 25:35-36) (Romans 12:13) (James 2:14-17).

FASTING FROM

FASTING FROM

FASTING FROM

Isaiah 58:13~not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking thine own words:

Are we "saying" & "proclaiming" to be in Christ? OR. ARE WE actually IN CHRIST?(God Knows).

GODS VOICE—>Isaiah 58:6-7<-->**This deals with** the *spiritual problem* of selfishness, & of trusting in our own resources, and our own strength, and provision. If we obey fully, it means we will have to need to - trust (believe) God(we will need RealFaith)/and cannot get away with fake "faith" any more—as under the carnal ordinance of resting physically on a physical day—which does nothing of substance - to deal with blessing & helping others—love. **In The tribulation Time** - Jacobs Trouble - we won't have our own "nest eggs" —"bank balances" — "superannuation" — "assets" & things & stuffffff to back us up in this physical world & system we have learned(deceitfully)..... to rely on<-->Satan's World BEAST System!!!! **Are we ready** for this **Time**? To walk in - the true meaning behind the carnal ordinance<the shadow of the Genuine Sabbath!>(REAL FAITH). ARE WE **READY?** THE BEAST SYSTEM WILL TAKE EVERYTHING!(what then)? [Satan comes to kill steal & destroy]!

Hebrews 10:1 For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect.

Hebrews 4 2For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.

3For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

Colossians 2 16Therefore let no one judge you by what you eat or drink, or with regard to a feast, a New Moon, or a Sabbath. !!! 17These are a shadow !!! of the things to come, !!!

A distraction(under carnal ordinance) from the real Sabbath rest.

[^]Saturdays or Sunday's? (OR BELIEVE GOD[^])? (our *spiritual sabbath rest*)

physically resting on a physical day does not address this->(See Isaiah 58:6-7 above)

is [^]IN Christ

So it is a matter of - believing & trusting God - entering into Gods promises-through Genuine[^]Love **FAITH!** <-(ceasing [^]from our own works)<Hebrews 4:1-10 **doers**

Hebrews 4 11Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.

WE HAVE GRACE, MERCY, FORGIVENESS, AND GODS HOLY SPIRIT, TO BE ABLE TO **WALK IN LIBERTY**.

AS WE JUDGE WE ARE JUDGED —WE HAVE LIBERTY TO BE SET FREE **BY** NOT JUDGING OTHERS.

AS WE SHOW MERCY - (especially to the poor, the widow, the orphan) - **GOD WILL** SHOW US MERCY.

AS WE FORGIVE - WE **ARE** FORGIVEN!(faith with works)doers!

^

[^]doers of The Word)(are we fake forgiven? or **Genuinely** Forgiven?

^

[THE PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY **IN** CHRIST](our **choice**)!

Matthew 12:7 But if ye had **known** what *this* meaneth, I will have **mercy**, and not sacrifice, ye would **not have condemned** the guiltless.

James 1 23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: **24** For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. **25** But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth **therein**, he being not a forgetful hearer*****(*Satan's religion*), **but a doer** of the work, **this** man shall be blessed in his deed.*****<—implies *doing something*!!!!

^ _ _ _ _ ^

(religious)

And so we find we want to be like Jesus—but can't—until we stop being like Satan<—**SELFISH**!!!!!!

And so we are brought **to** God-to The *Holy Spirit*—**WHOM WILL always LEAD us to be selfless.**
(HEAR **HIS VOICE**)!!!— — — ^

Hebrews 3 7 Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, To day if ye will **hear** his **voice**, *^ ^ ^
8 Harden not your **hearts**, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness:

SO IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE WORKS—**BUT THE CHANGE OF SOUL** - THAT - **HAPPENS THROUGH THE WORKS!**
^Faith^

1 Corinthians 13 1 If I **speak in the tongues** of men **and of** angels, but have not love, I am only a ringing gong or a clanging cymbal. **2** If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have absolute faith so as to move mountains, but **have not** love, I am nothing. **3** If I give all I possess to the poor and exult in the surrender of my body, but have not love, I gain **nothing**.

IMPORTANT!

WE **NEED NOT RUSH AHEAD** OF GOD—BUT **DO AS HE LEADS & GUIDES**, AS, **WE MATURE**.

1 Corinthians 13:3 If I give all I possess to the poor and exult in the surrender of my body, but have not love, I gain **nothing**.

^ ^ ^

(we **cloth ourselves** in His Likeness)

So we don't do the works to earn our way to Heaven—we do them to become more like our Saviour. **Loving/caring** for selfish people in our lives (though we be the same(manifestly) to some degree) is wearying.

^(people whom ^hate **hearing** The Truth) in^>the wilderness- >^(whilst we are **learning**/to love)^
^ (&those whom **prefer** religious **deceptions**) ^

^-----BUT This IS **THE WAY**!!!(this is **YOUR** liberty **in** Christ)

(unbelief)

This IS ALSO **our** wilderness<—**few** are in this!

MANY (because of pew sitting^smiley **religion**—ARE **NOT yet** in their wilderness!(but **need to go** there)!

^God has a wonderful **plan** to save these—it's called The Great Tribulation<—>also<—>the Marriage/Wedding Feast.

^(Revelation **place** 12:6)^

7 years=Jesus ministry<=3.5=>Acts ministry

Matthew 10:33 But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in heaven. **Matthew 22:14** For **many** are called, but **few** are chosen.

Therefore those (firstly-the **many** religious people particularly) whom have avoided their trials of love thus far—and also **stubbornly relied on their own** provision(*no faith* required), & bank accounts, nest eggs/silos - instead of **moving into that financial vulnerability**-(*helping the orphans & widows & needy* - **instead of** hoarding) -^which ^**LEADS US to NEEDING^ TO TRUST & BELIEVE!** **NOT ENTERING IN**— — ^(**UNBELIEF**)^**not resting in** The Promises. (*all we have belongs to God does it not*)?

(religious denominational **distraction** is far more disastrous than can be told in words)

- carnal sabbaths ^**distract** us!!! WE NEED **ENTER IN!** to enter **HIS** _____ **REST!!!**

we cannot deceive

^

GOD^ -BY:**using** easy-pew-sitting-religion as a way out(*an excuse*)!— we will have a **final chance**^ - **in GODS Mercy & Grace** to prove our faith-that **we truly believe**—that **we truly trust** God. We need **strive to enter** into **that**^ rest! There is a **separation!** of the goats and the sheep coming— we need to know how to enter **GODS REST!** <-**US-A SPIRITUAL ^PEOPLE**!!! Those many

religious people - that have *avoided* their wilderness thus far & so relied on their own strength, provision(bank accounts) **and** The World for their needs(*their silos they built to keep them for many years*) will need to Transform **far more quickly**-because the time is sooo short, & so(I believe), it will be **much tougher/more fierce(than it needed to be)/because the time**(for them to **bear fruit**, be renewed/transformed) **is short!** **Many** are not yet *dwelling in Heavenly places in Christ Jesus!*(by faith). **Many** are not **yet** ready! They are still *dwelling* in the old flesh nature/*the dust*/the earth< —“inhabiters of the **earth**”!<—(*where Satan was cursed to crawl on his belly*)(genesis ^ 3:14).

(We need rise **up in our faith into Heavenly places** and **leave that serpent behind**—**in the dust**!)

Revelation 12:12 Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down **unto you**, having great wrath, because **he knoweth that he hath but a short time**(we need *inhabit* heavenly places-*in our faith*)Eph 2:6 (Jesus^Christ)

Satan loves us *arguing* about days — physical days — particularly Saturday’s & Sunday’s, he *doesn’t want us to know how to honour God* in *spirit* and in Truth. How to honour and obey *The Sabbath*—**as** a *spiritual* people. **As** His sons & daughters. How to **truly obey** *The Sabbath day*. But we are not to *argue*, **nor push people** that are weaker in *The Faith*. We all *mature* gradually. But once we *know* what *The Real Sabbath* is—we are **TRULY FREE** of the carnal law of commandments. **TO WORSHIP IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.**

Hebrews 7:16 Who is made, not after the law of a carnal commandment, but after the **power of an endless** life.

Hebrews 9:9 Which *was* a figure for the time **then present**, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, **that could not make him that did the service perfect, as pertaining to the conscience;**

2 Peter 3:8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that **one day** is with the Lord **as a thousand years**, and a thousand years as **one day**.

(Our liberty)

(but **not** as **under** the law of **carnal** commandment)

If we wish to worship God on a given physical day we can^**but** we needn’t **push it upon** others!

Nor *argue* & *distract* **one-another** from *realising* what The Real **Sabbath Rest** Really **IS!!!**

^(religiousness)^

(Galatians 1:6-7)

So *we walk in* The Truth we have—& we allow others time-to come to that *freedom from bondage*.

It is **extremely important** to *understand* **GODS Sabbath Rest**<—**NEEDED** for the *time* of **TROUBLE!**

Gods Sabbath Rest is still Relevant —but we must **understand** its **spiritual** application.

BECAUSE IN THE TIME OF GREAT TRIBULATION—**WE EACH WILL NEED TO ENTER INTO THAT REST!**
(the time **of our** visitation)

How can we obey **GODS Sabbath Rest** **if we are blinded** from **knowing** HOW ? ? ?

^(**by** carnal observance & understanding)

SELFISHNESS

FAKE “gods”- FAKE RELIGION

Fallen man is but **a beast**

<—Satan’s **religion-keeps us**^worldly

When - 1Beast - & 2Harlot — — — 1The World — — — System — — — & 2Harlot^ — — — ^System^ — — — begins to completely fall apart-**whom** will **we trust?**-(in *The Time of Tribulation*)?

UNBELIEF UNBELIEF

UNBELIEF

UNBELIEF

UNBELIEF

Man? Self? The World? The systems of government? Man’s provision? Our own provision?

TIME TO CROSS OVER THE JORDAN RIVER!!!(Rom 8:31: if God be for us, who can be against us)?

Hebrews 4:11 Let us labour therefore to **enter** into **that** rest, **lest** any **man** fall after the same example of **unbelief**.

Matthew 24:21 For then shall be **great tribulation**, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

^

*Fake faith will be **exposed** at **this** time!*

Be ready to Rest in Truth — **understand** GODS SABBATH DAY!

*(avoid Satan's religious **bondage to carnal** days & commandments)<as though this pleases God.*

So we **can** easily "worship"/**pretend we are** obeying The Sabbath Day on a Saturday or a Sunday/or any other.

IT ALL DEPENDS ON OUR CURRENT LEVEL OF FAITH MATURITY, & **CONSCIENCE**.

But we should not think **carnally** **that this is pleasing** God- He Wants us to *Believe/Trust/Rest!*

Once **we are free** of the **carnal** commandment **as** under **law**— we **can** enter The^Real Sabbath Rest.

believing/trusting/resting=Faith(spiritually obeyed Sabbath)^ (spiritual)=Faith!

Hebrews 11:6 But **without faith** it is **impossible** to please *him*: for he that cometh to God **must believe** that he is, and *that* he is a rewarder of them that **diligently seek** him.

The **carnal commandment** given to **Moses**(to a people under the law) **with** the **other** laws of Moses.

Exodus 20 8Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. 9Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: 10But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: *in it* thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: 11For *in* six days the LORD made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh **day**: wherefore the LORD **blessed** the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

2 Peter 3 8But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that **one** day is with the Lord **as** a **thousand** years, and a thousand years **as** one day. 9The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is **longsuffering to us-ward**, **not willing that any** should perish, but that all should **come to repentance**.

Hebrews 3:12 Take heed, brethren, **lest** there be in **any** of **you** an **evil heart of unbelief**, in departing from the living God.

Hebrews 8:13 In that he saith, **A new covenant**, he **hath** made the first **old**. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away.

(Hebrews 8:5-13)

(A better covenant)-(New Testament)(GOSPLE)

(given to Israel) (a shadow of the the genuine) (in Christ)-(under Grace)-(in Faith)

The carnal observance^ of the sabbath day rest, points to the [spiritual application] of that law!

(Genesis 2:2-3(still relevant) is ^pointing to this)=by Faith(our faith)!

We **can** **be ready** !!! for the time of **Jacobs trouble**/**Wedding Feast**/**Tribulation**.

BECAUSE-we Will know^ what **God Requires** of **us** - *praise God* :) (to succeed^/overcome)

Jeremiah 30:7 Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even **the time of Jacob's trouble**; but he shall be **saved out of** it.

AVOID RELIGIOUSNESS and—:

*(being **distracted** from **what Really Matters!!!**)-----*

(are we "resting" in a physical day ^each week/<carnal observance<[]>but not trusting/not believing/no faith?

So what about **those that won't enter** that **Sabbath Rest**->that won't believe/won't trust<-no faith?

Hebrews 4:3 Now we who **have** believed enter **that** rest. As for the others, **it is just as God has said**: "So I swore on oath in My anger, '**They shall never enter** My rest.'" And yet His works have been finished since the foundation of the world.

Jeremiah 50:27 Slay all her bullocks; let them go down to the slaughter: woe unto them! for their day is come, **the time of their** visitation.

(*& through it*)

So we do not disappear in a *fake* “rapture” before THIS TROUBLE! We are **SAVED OUT OF IT** :)

The **Tribulation** will *test our faith*—**it will separate** the *sheep from* the goats!

Hebrews 4:1 Let **us therefore** fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into **his** rest, any of you should seem to **come short** of it.

Romans 11:20 Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest **by** faith. Be not highminded, **but** fear:

Hebrews 4 1 Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us **of entering** into **his** rest, any of **you** should seem to come **short** of it. — — — 4 For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. — — — 6 Seeing therefore it **remaineth** that **some must enter therein**, and **they to whom it was first preached entered not** in **because** !!! of !!! unbelief: !!!

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every *thing there is a season*, and **a time** to every *purpose* under the heaven:

Colossians 2 16 Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect **of an holyday**, or of the new moon, or **of the sabbath days**: 17 Which are a shadow of things to come; but **the body** is of Christ. 18 Let **no** man **beguile** you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his **fleshy mind**,

Therefore we each Need to **learn & know how to enter** our **spiritual Sabbath rest**.

Believing God, Believing in Jesus, trusting Gods Promises, Resting in our Faith.

The **Sabbath** Day<—we *are entering* this day now—the **seventh**-thousand year **day**.

AND so GOD **EXPECTS US TO TRUST** IN HIM, TO **BELIEVE** IN HIM/HIS **PROMISES/HIS WORD**.

(*CROSSING ^THE JORDAN*)-we **can!**

THIS **IS FAITH^!** THIS IS **OUR^ SABBATH REST**(*entering The Promised Land*)!

Ecclesiastes 3:1To every *thing there is a season*, and **a time** to every *purpose* under the heaven:

Isaiah 41:14 **Fear not**, thou worm **Jacob**, and ye men of Israel; **I will help thee**, saith the LORD, and **thy redeemer**, the Holy **One** of Israel.(*Israel-spiritual people-rest without fear-trusting*)<faith!

(*carnally*)

(*resting on a physical day tends to cause us to miss the whole point!*)

Some times we *would prefer* hear *smooth things*—*religious things*<—**BUT that doesn't prepare** us!

The great time of Tribulation will **be used to refine Gods People!**(*TRUTH is Better than smooth*!)

Proverbs 17:3 The **fining pot** **is** for **silver**, and the **furnace** for **gold**: but the LORD **trieth** the hearts.

Isaiah 30:10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, **speak unto us smooth things**, **prophecy deceits**:

Revelation 3:18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold **tried in the fire**, that thou mayest be rich; and **white raiment**, that thou mayest **be clothed**, and *that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear*; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest **see**.

AS WE ARE ABOUT TO ENTER THE SEVENTH THOUSAND YEAR DAY—GODS SABBATH!!!

[*^Ecclesiastes^ 3:1*] **we enter into HIS REST**

[THE CHURCH AS A WHOLE].

[The bride **is** ready]

[**Many** are **not** ready!] yet (are **naked/not clothed**):—:(See Revelation 19:8)-(made[^]herself ready)
Few in The Church have proven their *faith*— **many**[^] have **hidden** in **their** religions-*from* their **TRIALS!**
[^](**First Fruits**/man-child/bride)-made themselves ready!: [^] ^{^^} ^{^^^}
^{^^} ^{^^}

YES, and so GOD HAS “A PLACE” **PREPARED FOR THESE!**(for their good *if* they take heed)
[^]—[—]—[^]

Revelation 12:6 And the woman **fled** into the wilderness, where **she** hath a place prepared of God, that they should **feed** her **there** a thousand two hundred *and* threescore days. (3 1/2 years)
[^](**Bride**/man-child - **anointed company**)(those that were ready)(**same** ministry **as** Jesus)[^]
[^]for the **testimony** of **Jesus** is the spirit of **prophecy**—[^](Revelation 19:10)!!!!!!

Few at this point have already made themselves ready. The **few that have** made themselves ready—will *help and feed(with truth)* the **many** - that have not. It is **good** that we ALL! - are **able** to *recognise & know* “**The Time of Our Visitation**” in **these last** days. BE **READY REST & TRUST GOD** IN THIS TIME!!!<—**our BELIEVING DAY REST!** **Be** ready-**recognise The Bride!!!** It is better to go willingly, **now & be** already ready, *before* the trouble really begins:-:*our transformation need not be so sudden & extreme*/even violent. *We really don't know if we will have the foundation to stand*—do we? Yes, it is **WISE** to **ENTER** — **willingly & quickly** - into **our wilderness trials of Love/becoming Like Christ** down here/right now—**before** the Wedding **Feast**:- (SO THAT WE ARE **INVITED TO** IT/NOT SHUT OUT) — **before** TheGreat **time** of Jacobs **Trouble** begins!

Galatians 6:9 And let us not be **weary** in well **doing**: for in **due season** we shall reap, if we faint not.
[^]

Isaiah 40:31 But they that **wait upon** the **LORD** shall **renew their** strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; *and* they shall walk, and **not faint**.

Watch out!!!!!! BEWARE!!!!!! OF Satan's religion!!!!!!

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for **whatsoever** a man soweth, **that** shall **he** also reap.

Titus 3 **3**For we ourselves also **were** sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, *and* hating one another. **4**But after that the kindness and love of God our Saviour toward man appeared, **5**Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the **washing** of regeneration, **and** renewing of the Holy Ghost; **6**Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour; **7**That being **justified by his grace**, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life. **8***This is* a faithful saying, and these things I will that thou affirm **constantly**, that they which have **believed** in God might be careful to **maintain** good works. These things are good and profitable unto men.

2 Corinthians 4:16 Therefore we do not lose heart. Even though **our outward man** is perishing, yet the **inward man** is being renewed **day by day**.

2 Corinthians 1:5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds through Christ.

[^]
[^]—[—]—**THE WAY**—[—]—[^](UNDERSTAND)
[^] [^]

2 Corinthians 6 **1**We then, as workers together with him, beseech you also that ye receive not the grace of God **in vain**.

2(For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, **now** is the accepted time; behold, **now** is the day of salvation.)

3Giving no offence in any thing, that the ministry be not blamed: **4**But in all *things* approving ourselves as the ministers of God, in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses,

5In stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings; 6By pureness, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, by the Holy Ghost, **by** love unfeigned, 7By the word of truth, by the power of God, by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, 8By honour and dishonour, by evil report and good report: as deceivers, and *yet* true; 9As unknown, and *yet* well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as chastened, and not killed; 10As sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and *yet* possessing all things.

PAUSE

^PAUSE^-**consider!**<(it's **worth** it! :)^ CONSIDER!

Therefore **by** these things above ^-^ **we know** - **THE WAY** - is **not** Satan's *fake smiley religion!!!!*

2 Corinthians 13:5 **Examine yourselves**, whether **ye** be **in** the faith; prove **your own** selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, **except** ye be reprobates?

Titus 3 *This is* a faithful saying, and these things I will that thou affirm **constantly**, that they which have **believed in** God might be **careful to maintain** good works. These things are **good and profitable unto men**.

law only **points toward love:** (striving for) **A Miracle of GOD(Selfless)(an inner change)**
LOVE FULFILS - (**Love** is not **by** obedience to any law - **it is** caring for/**loving** others)

THE LAW!!!!<----->(did Satan's religion ever cause **this** within you)?????
(Maybe the thought is yes—but is that love, **Gods LOVE**, or religions love)? **BE NOT DECEIVED!**

Galatians 5:4 Christ is become of **no effect unto** you, **whosoever of you are justified by** the law; **ye are fallen from** grace.

Isaiah 40:29 **He** giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might **he** increaseth strength.

[*even as we struggle with this old nature ourself*] US (for Help)

Genuinely loving selfish people^ will certainly bring us to weakness—it will thus bring **you to** God!

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly **unto** the throne of grace, that we may **obtain** mercy, and **find grace to help** in time of need.

We **need** Help **to do** JESUS TYPE LOVE-Corinthians type Love.

Ephesians 3:12 In whom **we have boldness and access with confidence by** the **faith** of him.

WE **DON'T NEED GODS HELP** FOR Satan's *FAKE SMILEY* TYPE love. (beware religion)

2 Corinthians 12:10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: **for when I am weak, then** am I **strong**. (see psalm 107)

Philippians 2:13 For it is **God which** worketh in **you** both to will and to do of *his* good pleasure. (see psalm 119)

BY FAITH WE ASK GOD - **FOR** THE THINGS THAT WE TRULY WANT & NEED->to **do His Will** :)

Zachariah 4:6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, *This is* the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, **but by** my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

THE MIRACLE OF GODS GRACE IN JESUS CHRIST(but are we IN)? LOVE.

Philippians 2:13 For it is **God which worketh in you** **both** **to will** and **to do** of *his* good pleasure.

^ *spiritually maturing*

This **requires** a gradual change - done through obeying The Holy Spirits Voice—gradually-(a walk).
^-->(learning how to come out of agreement with selfishness)—(CHRIST-LIKE)-^practicing/doing.

(coveting)Is money evil? — **or is it** the love of money **that is evil?**(selfishness)-(using it all for **your self's**?

1 Timothy 6:10 For **the love of** money is **the root** of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with **many** sorrows.

AVOID! FUNDING Satan's religions—but learn to help the orphan, the widow, the down trodden, & needy.

Proverbs 21:5 The thoughts of the diligent *tend* only to plenteousness; but of **every one that is hasty** only to want.

WE **NEED NOT RUSH AHEAD** OF GOD—BUT **DO AS HE LEADS & GUIDES**, AS, **WE MATURE**.

Luke 14:33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be **my disciple**.

^ (witchcraft/religion)
^ ^

Be **CAREFUL!** —**be NOT manipulated** to do foolish things — by Satan's religious-men!!!!!!

^->Led by The Spirit!

A GRADUAL *learning* to be no longer *selfish*—and *learning* to be the opposite of this Worlds ways.

anti-selfishness.

|
Satan's ways

And so all that we do must be done in **Love**—that is—in Jesus Christ.

AND **HERE IS LOVE** —[not The Worlds type]-(but **doers**)

|
hearers only

1 Corinthians 13 **>4Love** endures with patience *and* serenity, love is kind *and* thoughtful, and is not jealous *or* envious; **love** does not brag and is not proud *or* arrogant. **5**It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong *endured*. **6**It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. **7Love** bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening].

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends]. (Amplified)

Colossians 3 **12**Therefore, as *the* elect of God, holy and beloved, **put** on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering; **13bearing with** one another, and **forgiving** one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, **so you also must do**. **14**But above all these things **put** on love, which is the bond of perfection. (NKJV)

Ephesians 4 **30**And **grieve not** the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. **31**Let **all** bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be **put** away from you, with all malice: **32**And be ye **kind** one to another, tenderhearted, **forgiving** one another, even **as God** for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

^^^ [DOERS]
Practising these things — will — **change** — our — **souls!**(*it is spiritual war!*)
inside

^^^ [DOERS]
Practising these things — will — **change** — our — **souls!**(*it is spiritual war!*)
inside War!(understand)!

^ - <<

Romans 8:10 And **if** Christ **be** in you, **the body is dead** because of sin; but **the Spirit is** life because of **righteousness**.

James 4:~2 yet ye have not, **because** ye ask not.*^

Acts 8:22 Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee. *(1 John 1:9)

Romans 3:24 Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus:

<-(self<less -ness)<- ^
^ ^ ^

Colossians 3:10 And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:

Matthew 16:26 And what do you benefit if you gain the whole world but lose your own soul? Is anything worth more than your soul?(NLT)

^
|-----beware Satan's religion!!!!!!
| ^-(fake faith in fake "jesus" does not save)!

WHAT IS THE BENEFIT OF "CLAIMING" & "PROCLAIMING" TO BE IN CHRIST-if in fact - WE ARE NOT??????

2 Timothy 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

VAIN RELIGION

(deceiving our selves with religious fake smiles? and deceiving others with the same)??????

Matthew 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?(KJB)

Matthew 4 8Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; 9And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.

1 Corinthians 6:19 Do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit who is within you, whom you have [received as a gift] from God, and that you are not your own [property]? (Amplified)

So our souls are in a (war), not only with the demonic kingdom, but with that old fallen flesh nature.

(learning) (avoid self-righteousness)
understand these things (in attempting to Love genuinely) |> (psalm 107)
Therefore - we need^ LEARN TO HUMBLE OURSELVES IN OUR^ AFFLICTIONS-that we can CRY OUT to GOD!!!!

John 16:7 But I tell you the truth, it is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper (Comforter, Advocate, Intercessor-Counselor, Strengthener, Standby) will not come to you; but if I go, I will send Him (the Holy Spirit) to you [to be in close fellowship with you]. (Amplified)

(do we - know - God - really)? Or (do we know religious demons)?
Are we IN Fellowship^ with God/Jesus/The Holy Spirit?^Or/in fellowship with ^Satan's religious ^
^(^Sacrifice ^of soul)<-----<-----<<</ (the ease of^fake smiles&^pew sitting messages)
^:-self^ ^
Few-^: Many:-love vain religion: :Few follow^ The Narrow Way!: ^---Many---^
>:----->argue & gossip & slander & withstand Truth & be contentious against Truth & be ^full of strife.
wrongly dividing The Word of Truth ^-----^-----^-----^-----^
Demons: like US to burn & maim & ^steal & destroy & murder-yes fake "jesus" & fake "gods" avoid Grace!
^they use the law to condemn people that Jesus wants to save! (in "their" name)"jesus?"<hatred!
(DISCERN!!!!!!<>demon works)! <-SAVE YOUR SOUL! Avoid!-----fake^

[in^us] BEWARE Satan's RELIGION!!!!!!!: (The Only NAME demons are afraid of :)
No-one else went to The Cross to Save you-no-one else could-^BUT JESUS!=Love

1 John 4:9 In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that **God sent his only** begotten **Son** into the world, that **we might live through** **him**.

^Matthew 7 24Therefore whosoever **heareth** these sayings of mine, and **doeth** them, I will[^] liken him unto a wise man, which built his house **upon a rock: — — — — — ^**
25And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and **it fell not:** for it **was** founded **upon** a rock. **26**And every one that **heareth** these sayings of mine, and **doeth them not**, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand: **27**And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and **it fell:** and **great was the fall** of it.

(Read **these sayings of JESUS** in Matthew—**earlier** chapters!)
 (avoid “sayings” of religiousness)

[^](harlot churches **planting** “other” seed)

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of **her plagues**.

Matthew 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, **I never knew you:** depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

(**not doers** of Love)<—(**not IN** Christ).

|
Religious people whom are self-righteous—**fall** into the trap of **hating** *The Real People* of **Jesus Christ**.

|—|

Mark 15:14And Pilate said to them, “**Why?** What evil has he done?” But **they shouted** all the more, “**Crucify** him.” (ESV)

John 15:18 If the world hate **you**, ye know that it hated me **before** it **hated you**.

BE READY FOR THIS—DO NOT BE SURPRISED!— — — ^

Isaiah 57 3But draw near hither, ye **sons of** the sorceress, the **seed of the adulterer** and **the whore**. <— — — — —^{*****}(Satans religion)[^]— — — <(her)-[^](**diviner's** of false doctrine)(**consulting demons**)

4Against whom do ye sport yourselves? against whom make ye a wide mouth, and draw out the tongue? are ye not **children** of transgression, a **seed of** falsehood,

>— — **GOD**

WATCH OUT & DO NOT BE SURPRISED BY THE HATRED OF THE RELIGIOUS PEOPLE — that hate Grace & Love.

THE GOSPLE OF JESUS CHRISTlike OF GRACE AND LOVE.

1 Peter 4:12 Beloved, think it **not strange** concerning the **fiery trial** which is to try **you**, as though some strange thing **happened** unto **you**:

Romans 8:9 But **ye** are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, **if so be** that the Spirit of God dwell in **you**. Now if any man **have not the** Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

Romans 8:9 However, you are not [living] in the flesh [**controlled by** the sinful nature] but in the Spirit, if in fact the Spirit of God lives **in you** [directing and **guiding** you]. But if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Him [and is not a child of God]. (Amplified)

A spiritual war that we each need to fight!!!

1 Kings 11:32 (But he shall have one tribe for my servant **David's** sake, and for **Jerusalem's** sake, the **city** which I have **chosen** out of all the tribes of Israel:)

persuaded in his **own** mind. **6**He that regardeth the day, regardeth *it* **unto** the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, **to the** Lord he doth not regard *it*.

^ ^ ^
WHAT DOES THE WORD **SAY?**

(wrong)

It is good to speak Truth, but not good to push our Truth upon others. (**carnal**)

It is good to hear Truth, but not good to refuse hearing because of religious bias-of vain religious (doctrines)!

Pushing our own doctrine upon others is not wise—how many times in our past - was our doctrine wrong!?

^ (born again)

Psalm 58:3 The wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray **as soon** as they [^]be born, speaking lies. <****(false **religious demonic** doctrines)(preaching before we even know what we are truly saying)

1 Timothy 1:7 Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm.

Romans 2:29 But he **is a Jew**, which is one **inwardly**; and circumcision *is that of the heart*, in the spirit, and **not** in the letter; whose praise *is* not of men, but of God.(See also - 2 Corinthians 3:3-6)

NEW TESTAMENT!-----^

(under *carnal* ordinances)<(the letter)<**kill**eth: *Patience-TO MATURE IN FAITH & LIBERTY(from law)<-----<*
Some are newer or weaker in The Faith, & we all grow as The Lord blesses us—we **each** need **be given** time & space **to learn**^!!!TO STAND.

[in agreement with & have succumbed to spirits of religion]

(*particularly* religious people)<-these become **very quickly** argumentative^—so^then-they can't HEAR:(
^ "their" ^ ^ ^

Demons cause^ **people** to become **angry** if their *religious doctrines* are challenged with **Truth**—Be Ready!!!&**resist**
^(this behaviour is not according to Corinthians type love)![these can't HEAR]!

This *behaviour* will keep you/us **trapped** in ^false doctrine!

PLEASE UNDERSTAND How The-**religious people** are kept **IN BONDAGE**—PAUSE—IT COULD SAVE YOUR SOUL!
^ religious anger-blocks truth!

LET US **not** become **angry** when **The Spirit is Giving Truth to us** — Through **The Body of Christ**.
resist this **demon**-this is **it's power**—^ [influence]<>**blocks** Hearing Truth! ^——(THE ^**anointed**)^

Not doing Corinthians type love — will find you/us out - in The End!!!!!!

Philippians 3:1 Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. To write the same things to you, to me indeed *is* **not** grievous, but **for** ^**you it is safe**.

>>>—offence—>**deaf**—>pride—>—ego—[IT IS THE POWER/INFLUENCE OF A DEMON SPIRIT]!

IT **IS** THE **ANGER** THAT PREVENTS US **HEARING** WHAT THE **HOLY SPIRIT WANTS US TO HEAR!**

1 Corinthians 13:~5~ it is **not** provoked [**nor** overly sensitive and **easily** angered]; (AMP)

^(Obeying this/**Doing this**—overcomes the^deceptions in our mind:)

religious deceptions/doctrines need be **overcome!** ^ (keeping^ our peace whilst **discussing** doctrines)

PLEASE PAUSE & **CONSIDER**(our **souls** are **worth the fight**)!!!(go to **war**)!

Ephesians 6:12 **12**For we **wrestle not against** flesh and blood, but **against** principalities, **against** powers, **against** the rulers of the darkness of this world, **against** spiritual wickedness in high places.

Romans 8:7 **Because** the carnal mind *is* enmity **against** God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

feeling or power of

There is a **fight/war** with demon spirits of the emotion of anger<a **spiritual** power to overcome-FIGHT!

^-----^-----^**OVERCOME**^!!!(this will protect our mind)!

Can we hear truth?/or do we become angry at it? ^——**RESIST** THE DEVIL & he WILL FLEE!

Therefore *Corinthians type love* protects us—doing it allows our ears to Hear—&, it **also** [blocks] religious pride/ego.
[demonspirits]-----^-----^

^ [deceivers & tormentors]

^ ----- ^ -----^It **tramples the serpents & scorpions**.

ANGER & OFFENCE- just two - but - very **LARGE WEAPONS/POWERS** of the enemy(in our mind/emotions/feelings).

Corinthians LOVE — IS **OUR WEAPON** AGAINST>**them**!!!(they soooooo hate us **doing love**):)

WHY DO "they" **HATE US DOING** LOVE SOOOOOO MUCHHHHHH???????

(they hate that this be written: —they hate us to know it:)

←: ←-BECAUSE:)

1 Corinthians 13 Love **never** fails. (WE JUST NEED TO FIGHT & WAR to be able to **do** it!

Something else they hate that be brought to light to - Jesus-spiritual Family—(they hate us knowing)yes-**but**
(even **more** they hate ———**us doing!**)

Here is something they may hate us doing more than anything else—because they HATE GODS GRACE :)

Psalm 3:4 I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah. :)

They really hate us doing this:—they hate us trusting Gods Grace & His Mercy toward His Children:)

JUST IN CASE WE MIGHT QUICKLY FORGET (GOD Hears those that do Jesus Love)

1 Corinthians 13 Love- **never** -fails.

(to love others as ourself)

So we can never fail when we are fighting to do Jesus works-crying out to God in Faith (for Help)

^(when we are fighting - the enemy afflicts us)!<—tries to stop us loving!(using fleshly)

Psalm 106:44 Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry: people

They hate!!!! us to ACTIVATE OUR FAITH — by crying out (doing) for Help from God=FAITH!!!

Psalm 56:9 When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.

Psalm 56:9 When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; *(they run for it—they are TERRIFIED of GODS WRATH & His Compassion for us as we struggle to overcome them)* for God is for me. (HIS WORKS:) - through - our faith.

When we are fighting to actually obey and do Corinthians type Love—OUR GOD HEARS :)

PLEASE UNDERSTAND THEN—WHY~

————> **1 Corinthians 13** < - Love **never** fails. Worlds-(great deception)
consider this Genuine Love:-as a sacrifice of your self nature:-:Satan wants ->deceived>love<>as feelings & emotions

Philippians 3:1 Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. To write the same things to you, to me indeed is not grievous, but for you it is safe.

(genuine LOVE Jesus Kind) ^

FIGHT!!!for Love.

1 Corinthians 13:~5~ ^it is not provoked ^ [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; (AMP)

US US <-LOVING OTHERS-PROTECTING OTHERS!
1 Corinthians 13:~5~ it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; (AMP)
able to listen^[able to be set free of religious wayward doctrines]
^_^_^_^_^_^_^_^_^_^

Luke 10 18And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.

So many people cannot receive Truth because they are busy protecting demons-doctrines & teachings(unwittingly)!

->(our own doctrine may be wrong here or there)!

Avoid contention-through keeping our peace with ears^ to hear—but not to force others to believe OUR stufffff!
“preaching”(against-Truth & what TheWord instructs?-^this^ keeps us safe from pushing Satan’s doctrines “unwittingly”)
manipulate

Depending where we are in our faith-then let us believe:but let us not preach UPON other people.

2 Peter 3:8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

Galatians 4 8Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by nature are no gods. 9But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? 10Ye

observe days, and months, and times, and years. 11I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

Galatians 4:21 Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law?

Colossians 2 16Let **no man** therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or **in respect of an holyday**, or of the new moon, or **of the sabbath days**: 17Which **are a shadow** of things to come; but **the body is** of Christ. 18Let **no man beguile you** of your reward in **a voluntary humility and worshipping of** angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

The physical carnal ordinance of the law, including the Sabbath day rest they were to obey given to Moses(law/a shadow)-for a physical Nation(Israel)—must, be, **understood, SPIRITUALLY.**

IF THEY^ **DISOBEYED THAT CARNAL ORDINANCE**—they were to be stoned to death.

^-is a shadow of The **Real Sabbath Spoken** of by God **in Genesis.**

Genesis 2:2 And **on the seventh day God ended his work** which he had made; and he **rested on the seventh** day from all his work which he had made.

2 Peter 3:8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day **is with the Lord as a thousand** years, and **a thousand years as one day.**

The Sabbath Day Is Still just as **Relevant** as in Genesis when God Spoke of it(*hasn't been done away!*)

(carnal)

Seeing through Gods Eyes!!! - not leaning on -our own- **understanding.**

Proverbs 3:5 Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.

A **SPIRITUAL DAY** —for A **SPIRITUAL PEOPLE—trusting & believing** A **SPIRITUAL GOD.**

John 4:24 God **is a Spirit**: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.

Therefore, we must **understand** the Real Spiritual Sabbath Rest—because we are entering now the morning of the seventh day!(since Adam & Eve) If we do not understand it - how will we know what is important — or **how to cross over** into the promised land(a spiritual land)! *This is EXTREMELY IMPORTANT(that's why evil spirits work so hard to have us all arguing about it)(which day is the sabbath day of the week/physical week).* We **are** entering the Seventh Day in Gods Eyes! We need spiritual eyes to SEE!!! We **must understand what The Real Sabbath Day signifies to a spiritual people** in this time—or else we can so easily Disastrously rest in our own deceptions of saving ourselves—trusting in—> our own riches, our own abilities, our own talents, the things we've stored up to protect ourselves, our bank balance, our superannuation, our own works to save us in the time to come. **DISASTER!**<(PLEASE READ THROUGH HEBREWS—IT IS SO **VERY CLEAR!**) <—cease from religiousness[we need to know - to trust God in The Time of Tribulation/Jacobs Trouble]
ENTERING **HIS REST.** WE NEED TO KNOW-**HOW-TO-STAND!**

Psalm 52:7 Lo, *this is the man that made not God his strength*; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness.

WE NEED understand & ENTER THAT REST.

Jeremiah 48 7For because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou shalt also be taken: and Chemosh shall go forth into captivity **with his priests** and his princes together.

8And **the spoiler shall come** upon every city, and no city shall escape: the valley also shall perish, and the plain shall be destroyed, as the LORD hath spoken.

Proverbs 10:15 The rich man's wealth is his strong city: the destruction of the poor is their poverty. (*spiritual poverty*) ^————**worldly** rich/*spiritually poor*—————^

Matthew 6 19Lay not up for yourselves treasures **upon earth, where** moth and rust doth corrupt, and **where** thieves break through and steal: **20**But lay up **for yourselves** treasures in

heaven, **where** neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and **where** thieves do not break through nor steal: **21**For **where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.**

1 Timothy 6 **17**Charge them that are rich **in this** world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, **but in the living God**, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; **18****That** they do good, **that** they be rich **in** good works, **ready** to distribute, **willing** to communicate; **19****Laying up** in store **for** themselves **a good foundation against the time to come**, that they may **lay hold** on eternal **life**.

20O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, **avoiding profane and vain babblings**, and oppositions of science **falsely so called**: **21**Which some professing have erred concerning the faith. Grace be with thee. Amen.

James 1:27 **Pure religion** and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To **visit** the fatherless and widows **in their affliction**, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.

The Great Tribulation is Coming to **Test** who *believes in Gods Provision*, & who *believes in their own!*

In ^

^ — — — — ^

WE MUST^UNDERSTAND THE REAL SABBATH DAY!(or how will we know how to get through it)?

Matthew 6:22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

TO UNDERSTAND THE REAL SABBATH DAY REST IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT!

Satan likes **us** to **push** each the other into *obeying carnal ordinances* — **rather** than **Understand** TRUTH!

^ — — — Satans religion — — — — — ^ < — — — — wants us **distracted^(pretending).....**

Hebrews 3 **18**And to whom sware he that they should not enter into **his rest**, but to **them** that **believed not?** **19**So we see that **they could not enter in because of** **unbelief.**

18And to whom did He swear that **they would never enter His rest?** Was it not to **those who disobeyed?** **19**So we see that it was **because of their unbelief** that they were **unable to enter.** (BSB) [Matthew 7:24]-key Word-doeth !

Luke 14:33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

[not in un-belief]

—>(most likely are **trusting in their own resources**)!!!!!!

In GOD

Let the religious people^ argue about physical days^if they wish—but **we enter a spiritual Rest!**

^

STRIVE TO ENTER!!! — — — — — BELIEVE!

(this **pleases** the carnal **mind** & carnal nature & pride)—**BUT WE NEED TO TRUST GOD IN EVERYTHING!<>REST^!**

^

^ -IT IS SO EASY^ TO PRETEND TO WORSHIP GOD - ON A PHYSICAL DAY — & **be self-righteous** about it as well!

(Physical days/carnal ordinances/self-righteousness)<—**distracts us!**-causes->**avoid REAL FAITH**<—**DEADLY!!!!!!**

People caught in religious ^distractions find it more **“comfortable”**—than **believing** God. —**unbelief—**

Faith=Believing Gods Promises <-(our promised land)=Faith[not in un-belief]

Hebrews 4 **1**Let us therefore fear, **lest, a promise being left us of entering** into his rest, **any of you should seem to come short of it.** **2**For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached **did not profit them, not being mixed with faith** in them that heard it. **3**For **we which have believed do enter into rest**, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, **if** they shall **enter into my rest**: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. **4**For he spake in a certain place of **the seventh day** on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. **5**And in this *place* again, **if they shall enter** into my rest. **6**Seeing therefore **it remaineth that some must enter therein**, and **they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of** **unbelief:**

***THEREFORE WE CAN **FREELY WORSHIP** GOD A DAY A WEEK IF WE **CHOOSE.** [But **Understand What Matters**]

7 Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will **hear his voice**, harden not **your** hearts.

8 For if **Jesus** had given **them** rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day.

9 There **remaineth** therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, **he** also hath **ceased** from **his own works**, as God *did* from his. 11 Let **us labour** therefore **to enter** into **that** rest, lest **any** man **fall** after **the same** example **of unbelief**.

1 John 1:9 If we **confess** our sins, he **is** faithful and just **to** forgive us *our* sins, and **to** cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

When we look at **Jesus Christ**—we See whom God wants **us** to **become**/(*how to walk down here*).

We See the *transformation* God **wants** to bring to pass concerning our own souls. ^

So **knowing** this—we can *hear The Holy Spirits Voice much clearer*—we **know** what **He's Doing!**

undefiled religion----->**James 1:27** <^**US**

Satan's religion - is a distraction from what God Really Wants!!!!!!DISTRACTION!!!!!!

Romans 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, **if so be** that the Spirit of God **dwell** in **you**. Now **if any man have not** the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

1 Samuel 15:11 It repenteth me that I have set up Saul *to be* king: for **he is turned back** from following me, and **hath not performed** my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night.

What is He Doing? He is Working to Transform our souls—ready for His Heavenly Eternal Kingdom! (God hasn't told us to sit in a building smiling, listening to religious stuff, making vain proclamations).

*[pretending to rest one day a week] ^—(in the name of an evil ***religious spirit)!*

1 Chronicles 10:13 So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, *even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not*, and also **for asking counsel of one that had a familiar ***spirit, to inquire of** *****it;**
***Avoid asking council of** ^-----religious spirits - **in** religious people-----^

1 Samuel 13:14 But now thy kingdom shall **not** continue: **the LORD hath sought him** a man **after** his own heart, and the **LORD** hath commanded him **to be captain over his people**, **because** thou hast not kept *that* which the LORD commanded thee.

Acts 13:22 But God removed Saul and replaced him **with David**, **a man** about whom God said, 'I have found David son of Jesse, **a man after my own heart**. He will **do** everything I want him **to do**.'

ARE WE MEN & WOMEN **AFTER GODS OWN HEART**???????(like Jesus)?

2 Chronicles 19:7 Wherefore now let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed and do *it*: for *there is* no iniquity with the LORD our God, **nor respect of persons**, nor taking of gifts.

Ezekiel 13:9 And mine hand shall be upon the prophets **that see vanity**, and that **divine** lies: they shall **not be** in the assembly of **my** people, **neither shall they be written** in the writing of the house of Israel, **neither shall they enter** into the land of Israel; and ye shall know that I *am* the Lord GOD.

It is very wise to repent of being a false teacher/prophet/pastor/leader—& to run! -from them!

Psalms 69:28 Let them be **blotted out** of the book of the living, and **not be written** with the righteous.

through - religious people

(listening to religious spirits voices[doctrines])-ETERNAL ERROR!

It is **not worth being** a false religious leader, a **diviner of false doctrine** and **vain religion!** ^

The *Spirit Overshadows indwells us*:(The **Risen Christ** — is *forming in His spiritual^ people*)**as** with *Mary*

That *Same Holy Spirit* bringing forth *Jesus Christ in us*—is Still **Doing The Same** Thing!!!!!!!
THEREFORE—:Mary physically - is a type & shadow of **us spiritually**<—*bringing Jesus to The World!*
to the birth - **THE ^ CHURCH** —**THE^SEED**
God will do the same as He did through Jesus-through us-through our faith IN Jesus(Image) ^
MARY/The Chosen Lady<-----

Genesis 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed;
The Church^<-----<^ ^
(people)<(his religion^)
US<—^
^

That **chosen Lady/people**—have that **Same Holy Spirit** & so **say** those **Same** things **of JESUS**.
SO **Loving&Doing** - The Truth - is The **Only Safe Way** of **Finding** this **Special Lady**. (*Bride*)

(**says unto us**) who believe shall come upon thee(**us**)

Luke 1:35 And the angel answered and **said unto her**, The Holy Ghost*^ shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also **that holy thing which shall be born of thee** shall be called the Son of God.(*by our faith-we are sons of God*)^

Acts 10:34 Then Peter opened *his* mouth, and said, **Of a truth I perceive** that God is no respecter of persons:

Acts 2 1And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were **all** with **one** accord in one place. 2And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. 3And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. 4And they were all filled with the **Holy Ghost**, and began to speak with other tongues, **as the Spirit** gave them utterance.
^

John 5:30 I can of mine **own self** do nothing: **as I hear**, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek not mine **own** will, but the will of the Father which hath sent me.

Luke 3 21Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that *Jesus also being baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened,* 22And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, **Thou art my beloved Son**; in thee I am well pleased.

Luke 4:1 And *Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost* returned from Jordan, and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, <—***(**as we also are**—>in *learning* to be **selfless-learning to love**)
^ ----- ^ ----->(we also are *tempted by the devil*)-as we--^

The Bible—The Word of God—Jesus Christ.

Revelation 22 18For **I testify unto every man that heareth** the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man **shall add** unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: 19And if any man shall **take away** from the words of the book of this prophecy, **God shall take away** his part out of the book of life, and **out of** the holy city, and *from* the things which are written in this book.

20He which testifieth these things saith, **Surely I come quickly.**

Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

21The **grace** of our Lord Jesus Christ **be with you** all. Amen. {**THE END.**}

Acts 10:34 Then Peter opened *his* mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

Deuteronomy 10:17 For the LORD your God *is* God of gods and Lord of lords, the great God, mighty and awesome, who shows no partiality nor takes a bribe.

Galatians 4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,^{***}(Jesus needed fulfil the law for us)(we never can)

^
(Hebrews 2:17) ^ ^to try is an offence to God.
(we also do this)-----<

Mary brought forth **Jesus** in the form of a man(physical)—to show^the World The Fathers Love.
^ WOMB [Seed after His kind]

The^Church^brings forth Jesus Christ Son of God in us(spiritual)—**SHE** Receives GodSeed(as Mary).
Seed<>produces Jesus(down here in us). Then Jesus in us continues His Ministry through our flesh lives:) *(Mary physically is as a shadow/a prophecy—of part-The Church<—>bringing forth Jesus spiritually-:**The Bride even—Jesus is The Husband** —^SHE(chosen)(highly favoured) IS **HIS BRIDE**(be ready to hear **Her**)!!! (they crucified the man - but couldn't kill **GODS Son**:) He Is Risen!!!

^
JESUS IS THE WORD<—>IS<—>**HIS SEED**^[Believe]Enter His Rest:)

Revelation 12:5 And **she** brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and **her** child was caught up unto God, and **to** his **throne**.

1 Corinthians 15:17 And if Christ be not **raised**, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.

1 Corinthians 2:8 Which **none** of the princes of this world knew: for **had they** known it, they **would not have** crucified the Lord of glory.

Acts 4:12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is **none other name** under heaven given among men, **whereby we must be saved**.

Be careful that **all** of our prayers are **in Jesus Christ** & **no other**!(run! from deceptive satanic doctrine)

Will **we** believe Satan's religion??????—even in dis-agreement with Gods **Word**?(SEED)
OUR ETERNAL SOULS ARE **^A HEAVY PRICE TO PAY**..... - for loving Satan's stuff!!!!!!!

Our walk, I believe, a matter of truth & honesty between us also, so we **also** need sometimes, **acknowledge** our faults **to** one another. But ******not ignoring**** (ALSO) the acknowledging of** these **to** God Himself also! **PEOPLES grace helps** us(in our walks)(The **Body** of Christ >helps us in our walks)(are we in The Body)^ —but it **IS GODS Grace that Saves** ^us!
As The Body—**we give** people grace! <That's in The Body. What **does Satan's Body** do?—>maims, kills, steals & destroys(are we in that Body)? **RUN**!!!!!! In The Truth-to **keep** peace & unity—All of us need acknowledge our wayward ways sometimes—to each other—(ASK God for discernment in this/be wise-not rash/be Led)—to each the other(**where needed**/—I believe **to keep peace** among the brethren:—**not to have fake religious men doing** the Forgiveness of God(for us!!!!!!)(that's **done already** in our repenting - & acknowledging sin to God-(**by faith**)—but to forgive each the other & have peace and unity. **IN JESUS BODY!** To keep things in the light & in peace & in unity.
BUT:(We need discernment - **be wise** in acknowledging sin & faults to others—be Led)!

Matthew 7:6 Give not that which is holy **unto the** dogs, neither **cast ye your pearls** before swine, **lest they trample** them under their feet, **and turn again and rend you**.

We **ALWAYS** confess our faults/sins/iniquity to God Himself(not a religious man)—the Grace we have comes directly from our faith to **believe** such promises as 1 John 1:9 & Psalm 32:5 - **AND** but we **sometimes** need to acknowledge and bring to light our transgressions/sins/failures/hurts/offences to each other. For peace and unity in The Body. And that + the Grace we receive from God Himself can now flow through us in the grace we then learn to offer others in their failures & mistakes/weaknesses. As we sow^ — we Reap :)-we receive **Gods Grace**. <So do others through Our/Liberty in Christ^:our mistakes & weaknesses)^ — ^ — — — — ^: \ us through God

James 5:16 Confess *your* faults one to another, and **pray** one for another, that ye **may** be healed. The **effectual fervent** prayer of a righteous man availeth **much**.

Matthew 7 1 Judge not, that ye be not judged. 2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with **what measure** ye mete, it shall be **measured** to you again. 3 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? 4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam *is* in thine own eye? 5 Thou hypocrite, **first** cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and **then** shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

Proverbs 28:13 He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh *them* shall have mercy.

Psalms 32:5 I **acknowledged** my sin **unto** thee, and mine iniquity have I **not** hid. I said, I **will** confess **my** transgressions **unto** the **LORD**; and **thou** forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.

So we **always** acknowledge our sin to God— & sometimes we also need deal with things with each other <(being Led by The Spirit in this).

(between each other)

The Devil works in the *shadows & places of doubt, accusation, & darkness & us misunderstanding* things.

I believe when we acknowledge our weaknesses to one another -this removes what the ^demons need! To cause strife/contention, argument, hurt, pain, emotional upset, a *tormented mind*-(believing ^their voices) They like us to keep these things to ourselves—they don't want us to See/**wake up to their schemes**.

This is exactly why **keeping unity & peace is so important**. But it really needs two people **both DOING IT!** ALL OF THIS IS **FAR MORE DECEIVING**, & **FAR MORE DIFFICULT** THAN IT **SOUNDS**, to **DO!**
THERE IS A DEMONIC KINGDOM ^ STANDING AGAINST US!

*evil spirit ->angered
[often easily/offended]*

(we need acknowledge **that** Corinthians type love=**love**)often-one will be *doing* - & one won't realise^they are not!
^

[demons are the *cause/power* behind this *behaviour*]—**cannot keep peace with others**.

Walking in Love **means** we **Do** keep our peace—that's how Corinthians Love Works so Well.

Therefore we need resist demons that are **trying to manipulate our behaviour**. -->[waring]
OBEYING CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE DILIGENTLY—AUTOMATICALLY HAS US **OVERCOMING**(ongoing)
(wilderness **trials**)<-love

1 Corinthians 3:16 **Know ye not** that ye **are the** temple of God, and *that* the Spirit of God dwelleth **in** you?

Psalms 17:15 As for me, I will **behold thy face in** righteousness: I shall be satisfied, **when I** awake, **with thy likeness**. *[James 1:23-face in the mirror]

Philippians 2:12 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, **work out** your **own** salvation **with** fear and trembling.

ARE WE smiley but *NASTY(inside)* - - - - - **RELIGIOUS** PEOPLE?

Or just plain **Worldly?**<->*selfish?*—^

Or a mix of the two^ together?^—^?

John 1:16 And of **his** fulness have all we received, and **grace for grace**.

Ephesians 3:10 To the intent that now **unto** the principalities and ^ powers in *heavenly places* might be known **by the church** the manifold **wisdom of** God,—^*

Ephesians 1:23 Which **is his** body, the **fulness of him** that filleth all in all.

John 1:14 And the Word was made flesh, and **dwelt** among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) **full of grace** and **truth**.

Therefore **the Body of Christ**—**Jesus Body** on The Earth—is a **Body** that is **full of Grace & Truth**. (not a body of **religious** smiley people)-(or even **self-righteous nasty** people)-maiming/killing/stealing/burning.

Jesus came, and showed us the express **IMAGE** of The Father, the **Grace of God** to The World. He offered it to all **who would receive The Gospel** & Truth, but had to go, had to go to His Cross, to make **The Way** for us, but said, “I will **send** you **The Comforter**”. “I will come **to you**”.

[fulfil the[^]law for us] -----[^]-[^]-[^]-[^]-[^] ^-----[^]

(THE GOSPEL)

So we follow, **we offer the Grace of God** to The World, pick up **our** cross(we **have** The Comforter:)

(If we think **Being a testimony** — **of Giving Grace** to - **people who are ignorant** - of the fact that this World/including them -----[^] **is controlled & manipulated** by the demonic is easy—(as **we enter this war**)—then we have not understood **why** [^]Jesus came.

People need **grace**, people are **ignorant** of **how this World really works-& whom they serve!**

If **Jesus** doesn't show them **His Grace** — Gods **Grace**—who will?

If **Body** doesn't show them **His Grace** — who will?

Why do we think **Jesus prepared** The Church?:**His Body** on The Earth?:He wants us to **be like Him!**

In fact we cannot be like Him—**but by Faith**—**we can allow** The Spirit to **enable** us to be/& **to Do**^

That's why **He** gave up His flesh life — so that **He** could **Live through** our **flesh** lives.

(as our **soul & spirit takes dominion** over the flesh & the **evil spirits wanting** to **control** us)

The flesh is weak ----- ^ |->(selfishness)

John 6:63 It is **the Spirit** who gives life; the flesh profits nothing. The words that I speak to you are spirit, and **they** are life.

2 Corinthians 4 10We always **carry around** in **our** body the death of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus may also **be revealed** in **our** body. 11For **we who are alive** are always consigned to death for Jesus' sake, so that the **life of** Jesus may also **be** revealed in our **mortal** body.

Giving Gods Grace to a World of people that are **controlled by the demonic**—brings **much suffering!**

^----- (therefore - **understand** The Way—**avoid** being a - **vain** religious person)! :- ^

(like Jesus:) (we are suffering with Christ)

Perhaps above all—**demons & Satan-hate** **us giving**^ one another **grace**<(expect ^to be resisted)!

We will be **resisted** directly(by the demonic kingdom)—**spiritually** **within**—with **many** types of **oppressions**.

But be **very aware**—they **also** use **people** to **resist** us—people, generally are ignorant<do not understand.

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of **this** world hath blinded **the minds** of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, **who is the image** of God, should shine unto them.

1 Corinthians 2:14 But the **natural man receiveth not** the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: **neither can he know** them, because they are ^**spiritually** discerned.

(religious smiley people tend to prefer the law and such things—in order to get out of or **avoid**>**giving others** grace)

Giving people **Grace**—TO THOSE-that do **not** do the same—is **spiritual war**—it will **OPEN** your **EYES** !

The frontline of **any** war is generally, a place of self sacrifice, tribulation, & suffering.

This **spiritual war** we are **entering** is **no different!**

2 Corinthians 1:5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth **by** Christ.

1 Peter 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much **more precious than of gold** that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:

Yes, there is suffering, there is tribulation, there is *sacrifice* and trial.

But this *War* — WE CANNOT LOSE — WE **ARE THE VICTORS**:(*it is already Written!*)
Those that **ARE IN CHRIST** — do go to WAR — **^(& do win)**—(but **are we in** Christ)?

Job 23:10 But He knows **the way** that **I take**; When He has tested me, I shall come forth **as gold**. <—^{***}(*tried by fire*)

(*working within you*) “them”

Agreeing With “*their*” negative thoughts -> UNDERSTAND! [**discernment** of **^“them”**] -> **^anger**

Gives license for them to **enforce** negative feelings/emotions-**on you**!!!!!!-> & the way we “**feel**”

^ HAVE WE LEARNED HOW TO OFFER PEOPLE GRACE—(*apart from the law of our mind*)?

ARE WE GOING TO BLAME EVERYONE ELSE???(for how we “feel”)?

demons cannot walk with us if we do not agree with **their** thoughts!-demons

What we **agree with** in our *mind*—**effects** the way we **feel**—**Amos 3:3**(to whom you agree)-**walk^with**

If we agree with ‘demons thoughts’—(*our mind*)-they gain **influence & power over our** feelings & emotions.

^-----^ **^ (are you blaming others)?**

(*Is to whom you become servant*) **^-----^**

—[ask yourself **^where** does anger & offence **come from?**-**why** is it so **powerful**]?

when we understand The Truth we **can cast “them”** out!

[*how WE give demons power & influence over OUR emotions*]

[**BIG IF**]-avoid being **religiously** distracted from Love!

HOW TO WALK WITH DEMONS!

Galatians 5 **18**But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law. **19**Now **^*the works^** of the flesh are manifest, which are *these*; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, **20**Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, **21**Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

So we can yield to demons & walk with them — (*anger/offence/lists of wrongs/unforgiving/grudges/judging*).

OR We Can Yield TO GOD in Love, Joy, Peace, Patience(long-suffering), Kindness, Gentleness, Goodness, Faithfulness.

WALK WITH GOD THEREFORE :) Galatians 5:22

Galatians 5 **23****Meekness**, temperance: against such there is **no** law. **24**And they that **are** Christ's **have** crucified the flesh **with** the affections and lusts.

SO WE MAY **CHOOSE TO WALK WITH GOD** instead of *The Devil*.

Joshua 24:15 And if it seem evil unto you to **serve** the LORD, **choose you this day** **whom** ye will[^]serve;

whether the gods which your fathers served that *were* on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but **as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD**.

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that **to whom ye yield** yourselves servants to obey, **his** servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of **obedience** unto righteousness?

Romans 7:23 But I see another law in my members, **warring** against the law of my mind, and bringing **me** into captivity to **the law** of sin which is in my members.

Romans 2:29 But he *is* a Jew, which is one **inwardly**; and circumcision *is that of the heart*, **in** the spirit, and **not in the** letter; whose praise *is not of* men, but **of** God.

Mark 16 16He **that believeth** and is **baptized** shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. 17And **these** signs shall follow **them** that **believe**; In **my** name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

2 Peter 3:21 The like **figure** whereunto *even* **baptism** doth also now save us (not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of **a good conscience toward** God,) **by** the resurrection of Jesus Christ:

Romans 2:29 But he *is* a Jew, which is one **inwardly**; and circumcision *is that* **of the heart**, **in** the spirit, *and* **not in the** letter; whose praise *is not of* men, but **of** God.

John 1:32 Then John testified, "**I saw the Spirit descending** from heaven like a dove and resting on Him.

Acts 18:25 This man was instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord, **knowing only** the baptism **of** John.

Acts 1:5 For John truly baptized with **water**; but **ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost** not many days hence.

(terrified)~Satan~really hates us **receiving** THE Spirit of our Father in Heaven—in **Jesus Name**.
James 4:2~ yet ye have not, because **ye ask** not. ^{^by faith^}

[Satan] ----- [doesn't want our prayers heard by God]!
Genesis 3:1 [subtle & sneaky] **worshipping**(false doctrine)another guide/another "jesus"
be also aware—:[Satan] also likes us to pray in the name ^of the father & of the son & of the holy spirit.
Why? **Because** all that we have been offered, by God, is **by faith IN JESUS NAME**.
THEREFORE — **WE CAN ASK OUR FATHER** FOR WHAT WE **NEED** — BUT **IN JESUS NAME**.
[demon spirits flee/melt away]

THEREFORE **IN JESUS NAME**, & **BY OUR FAITH TO RECEIVE**, **WE CAN ASK** GOD for THE BAPTISM of THE SPIRIT.
(**He can** then work **in our lives & hearts**)-we invite Him/ask Him:) **willingly**.)

THEREFORE—:**avoid** diligently, religious men *that would bring you back* **under** the law!

Philippians 2:13 For **it is God** which **worketh in** you

Philippians 2:13 **both** to will and to do of **his good** pleasure.

2 Corinthians 3:3 Forasmuch as **ye** are manifestly declared to **be** the epistle of Christ ministered **by** us, written not with ink, but **with the Spirit of the living** God; **not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart**.

(The Ten Commandments)(Moses) [God Works Here]—: ^ ENTER **INTO ^ THE REST** ^ ^

Hebrews 9 8The Holy Ghost this signifying, that **the way** into the holiest of all **was not yet made** manifest, **while as the first tabernacle was yet** standing: 9Which **was a figure** for the time **then present**, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that could not make him that did the service perfect, as **pertaining to the conscience**; 10Which stood only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and **carnal ordinances**, imposed **on them** **until** the time **of** reformation.

Luke 10 17And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name. 18And he said unto them, I **beheld Satan as lightning fall** from heaven. 19Behold, I give unto **you** power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt **you**.

[wants]~ **to deceive** our soul **to murder - our** born again **spiritual** man.
[so now **we** See why ~[Satan]~ relies on his religions soooooo much]!!!!!!(a murderer from the beginning)!!!!!!

So whilst perhaps, we may be *afflicted*, & buffeted in many ways(as we come out from under that bondage of the old nature - as we mature spiritually) - our souls are safe in Gods Hands. We need **SEE OUR ETERNAL HOPE** — our physical body is a temporary vehicle:our soul though **is Eternal!**

Hebrews 6 17Wherein God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of **promise** the immutability of his counsel, confirmed *it* by an oath: 18That by two immutable things, in which *it* was **impossible** for God to lie, we might have a **strong** consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon **the hope** set before us: 19Which **hope** we have as an **anchor** of the **soul**, both sure and stedfast, and which **entereth** into that **within** the veil; **[Faith—Believing]-Rest.*

Mark 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

(not truly **believing**/faking it). (smiley false religious facades)<believing **in** a religious demon)
 The difference between “saying” & **Being**: ^{^(IN - fake faith, fake proclamations—religiousness).}
IN CHRIST ^{^-----^}
^{^(no manifestation of Jesus type love matures)^}
 (religious people **don't learn to give** others grace)<—[**not in** Christ]<->(deceived **by Satan's** religion).
 We need not just “say” we are in CHRIST — **BUT** — we need **BE** IN Christ!(**manifest His** Love)!

1 John 1:3 17But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of *compassion* from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him? 18My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; **but in deed** and **in** truth. 19And **hereby** we **know** that we **are** of the truth, and shall assure **our** hearts before him. **[this Tests our Trust & Rest/faith]*

Therefore, our **souls** are completely safe **in** Gods Promises, & **in** Jesus Christ. Fear God & **diligently**, **avoid** Satan's religion! He wants to prevent you becoming a soldier^ The Whole World(media)& also Religion, are his^ best **propaganda** ministers! He wants us cowardly, *hiding from the War* staying at “home” in the old selfish **self**—using his religious/&media propaganda excuses to deceive ourself's - so that we “feel”(deceitfully)comfortable with our fatal decision—(that “feeling” is false comfort)! **Few find** the Narrow Way. Does this not tell us something? Many are called but few are **chosen!**—does this not tell us something?(Matt22:14). To **be in** Christ —**is** to walk like Jesus did —to **be doing** His Works — as He did/[He is doing His Works through **us** now]<—**Learning. Maturing.**

Sanctification is a process/of our walks - **as we clean up** our soul & spiritual life(Led by The Spirit). Pushing forward always, and **not** turning back. Gradually growing up from *spiritual babies*, to **maturity** in Gods Likeness. We only have this one chance — this so short a life down here to *prepare our soul for Eternal Glory in Christ. Our Eternal position and closeness* to our GOD. For ever and ever, and ever - *Eternal. Sanctification is not a vain religious statement or proclamation*—it is a *spiritual war*-We are no longer serving that carnal physical body/self - and corrupted nature. Learning how to not agree with it(or them)(selfishness) any more(Amos 3:3)—thinking more of others - than self<—**That** is war!-against the enemy!<—*They* absolutely **hate us giving** people grace & mercy & forgiveness & kindness & Love. **particularly TRUTH**^(Yet this is what **The True Body-Does—Learn to do:**)—^

Philippians 2:5 Let **this** mind be in you, which was also **in** Christ Jesus: ^{^ maturing ^}
THOSE FOUND IN CHRIST ARE DEFINITELY VICTORIOUS(are we ourself **IN**)?
[^]

2 Corinthians 13:5 Examine yourselves, whether ye be **in** the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates? **Hebrews 2:17** Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like unto his brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things *pertaining* to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people.

We **know** we win this War - without any doubt—>That is if we **are in** Christ - pressing toward the mark of The *High Calling*(God knows our hearts & motives) **in** Christ Jesus. We need a **sincere & genuine** desire to please and to serve **our** God. **Not** the “gods” of fake religion! Fake-ness is **not in**

Christ. Fake smiles & *-false seed-sit back & relax pew sitting-*, is **in** an *evil spirit/not Christ*. Fake faith does **not** save!!!!!!

Matthew 7:23~ And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me,

Are we **sons** of God? — or sons of *The Devil*?

Luke 18:27 And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.

Matthew 19 25 When his disciples heard *it*, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved? 26 But Jesus beheld *them*, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but **with** God all things are possible.

(*who love Jesus Words*)

THE WORDS **JESUS SPOKE** KEEP **US** SAFE!!!

(*feed false doctrine*)

(*false religious leaders hear & divine from the spiritual realm(as Saul) <-of the demonic spirits>^ ^*)
Religious people may prefer to burn, kill, steal, destroy & maim & injure & murder—*following Satan*.

GOD SENT JESUS SO THAT THE WORLD COULD RECEIVE GRACE!!!!(*through Jesus&HISBody*).
(*SPIRIT IN-----*)

Romans 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, **if so be** that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now **if any man have not** the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

John 3:16 For God so loved **the world**, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth **in** him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are **beasts**. <—*(*in The Beast Body*)**many**.
*^

Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them **was** cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast *^ and the **false prophet** are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. ^(*2 Body's of people*)^ ^---< \ (*True Prophets of God*)
^ [**many** in one Body]: as(Christ^Body - is many people)
^

Matthew 7:15 **Beware** of **false prophets**, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. *[false prophets, are **in The False Prophet Body**]

CLARIFICATION—:*Satan has(his religion) us waiting for* individuals. [rather than **Bodies of many**]

The Beast = A Body of **Many**. The False Prophet / & The Harlot=**2Bodies of Many**.

Bodies serving a Body—^->—-^->THE DRAGON BODY< Satan^is the Head—-^-----<^of all these.

There are Two Bodies-: ANTICHRIST <—MANY MORE
ON THE EARTH [Best make sure: *which are we found to serve*?] **2 Bodies of People**
CHRIST <— <—MANY (but few)
BODY
^

1 John 2:22 **Who** is a **liar** but he that denieth that **Jesus is** the Christ? **He is** antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

All people serving The **Dragon** Antichrist<-> Body!!!!!!
[earth dwellers/dust/beast | nature still]

Serving Satan-in/part of/The **Dragon** Body. [*both religious people & Worldly people*]
^(*many(people)^won't recognise Him at His Coming*)

Coming

JESUS WILL BE FOUND IN HIS PEOPLE <> **CHRIST** (all over/across The World)
First - coming - IN - His people(throughout the 7years of tribulation/wedding feast). Before the end.

As Satan used man/Adam/Eve-to take dominion over man/it is Gods Glory to use man to take it back!

THE **GLORY OF GOD** - **CHRIST IN US** - THE **HOPE OF GLORY**:) **Gen 3:15**

Just after the **man-Child** is **born** out of **The Woman/Church**(who has been **travailing** in birth)**Rev 12:5**

GODS **angels** are helping[these^men/Chosen - will join with The Bride)-& bring the rest of The Church to Truth.

man-Child/Bride: [As The Spirit of The Father **did** through Jesus/**so**-through these!]

-->The **First fruits**^--> **Even Greater Works**

The Holy Spirit in:>> **will Teach**—but **who** will Hear? [**throughout** the 3.5 years]/(& Acts 3.5 years)again
Doing the Same to - The World(latter rain) **as Jesus did to**^Israel^

Christ in Us-> ^-----3 1/2 years-----^-----teaching/raising Disciples.

The Hope of Glory | 3 1/2 years -----Acts Church will repeat /

JESUS _____ **Body** ^<---latter rain---/

Genuine Sabbath _____ **1000 years**

IT is very **IMPORTANT** TO **ENTER HIS REST** — during **THE 7 YEARS** TRIBULATION — the **morning** of the **7th Day!**

Hebrews 4:1 Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of **entering** into **his** rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. **Hebrews 3:19** So we see that **they could not enter in** because of unbelief.

PLEASE UNDERSTAND — — [GODS SPIRITUAL **SABBATH DAY**]

[**deadly!**]

we are entering that^ 7th thousand year^ now!

FAITH=God wants us to **Believe/Trust/Rest** from **our own** works!

^-----^ ^His Sabbath Rest—^

Hebrews 4:10 For he that **is** entered into **his** rest, he also hath **ceased** from **his own** works, **as God** did from his.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that **believeth** on me, **the works that I do** shall he **do** also; and **greater works** than these shall he do; **because** I go unto my Father. (**His Works=faith**)

John 16:7 Nevertheless I **tell** you **the** truth; It is **expedient** for you **that I go** away: for if I go not away, the Comforter **will** not come unto you; **but** if I depart, I **will** send him **unto** you.

Philippians 4:13 **I can** do all things **through** Christ which strengtheneth me.

^-----^-----^-----^-----^-----^

John 3:29 He that hath **the bride** is the bridegroom: **but** the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and **heareth him**, rejoiceth greatly **because** of the bridegroom's **voice**: this my joy therefore is fulfilled. **^having a wedding garment** [Rev:19:8]—>**clothed** ^righteousness/righteous acts

(a shadow/type of **The Church** ^clothed^ with **The Son**)

Revelation 12 1And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a **woman** clothed with the **sun**, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: 2And **she** being with **child** cried, **travailing in birth**, and *****THE CHURCH in***pained to be delivered.**

^-----(**clothed/—by—** righteous works - **in Jesus** righteousness - **not saved by** -good works)<—[don't save us]

man-Child **Body**>—^important to understand - that religious spirits -cannot confuse the issue]^----->**cloth us!!!**

^-anointed<-[same ministry as Jesus]

(**Ready for The Greatest Wedding** of **All Eternity?** — — — —>(clothed with a wedding garment:)

THE LAST BOOK OF ISAIAH

Isaiah 66 7Before she travailed, **she** brought forth; before **her** pain came, **she** was **delivered** of a **man** child.

8Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day?or shall a **nation** be born at once? for as soon as **Zion** travailed, **she** brought forth **her children**. *[of Gods ^sons/leadership/apostles-Bride/Chosen]^**mount** of God & also ***City** of GOD-^*

9Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to **bring** forth? saith the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut **the womb**? saith thy God. [Heavenly ***JERUSALEM**]-^

THE BRIDE

Psalms 87 1{A Psalm or Song for the sons of Korah.} His **foundation** is **in** the **holy** mountains.

2The LORD loveth the **gates** of **Zion** more than **all the dwellings** of Jacob.

3**Glorious** things are spoken of thee, O **city** of **God**. Selah.

4I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; **this man was born** there.

5And **of** Zion it shall be said, **This and that man was born in her:** and **the highest himself** shall **establish her.** **(See the book of Esther for details/revelation of this)^*

6The LORD shall count, when **he writeth up** the people, *that this man was born there.* Selah.

7As well the singers as the players on instruments *shall be there:* all **^my springs are in thee.**
{Flow of My Spirit of Truth}^

Isaiah 60 1Arise, shine; for **thy light** is come, and the **glory of the LORD is risen** upon thee.

2For, behold, the **darkness shall cover the earth,** and **gross darkness the people:** but **the LORD shall arise upon** thee, and **his glory shall be seen upon** thee.

3And the Gentiles **shall come to** thy light, and kings to **the brightness of thy rising.**

4Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, **they come** to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at *thy* side.

5Then thou shalt see, and **flow together,** and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the **abundance of the sea shall be converted** unto thee, **the forces of the Gentiles shall come** unto thee.

Revelation 10 ^ 11And he said unto me, **Thou must prophesy** again before many **peoples,** and **nations,** and **tongues,** and **kings.**

1And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, **clothed with** a **cloud:** and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and **his ***feet** as **pillars** of fire:

1 Samuel 2:8 He raiseth up the poor **out of the** dust, *and* lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to **set them among** princes, and **to make them inherit the throne of glory:** for *****the pillars of the earth** are the LORD'S, and he hath set the world upon **them.**

Revelation 3:12 Him that **overcometh** will I make **a pillar** in **the temple of my** God,

Revelation 19:7 Elders <-[made themselves **ready-man-child(Group):/ (not yet ready)** THIS GROUP OF MEN/**Jesus Ministry—whom** will gather *The Bride^/will **teach/feed>**The^CHURCH (who? will be looking^ **eagerly^**for this?/ready to **Hear**)? <-**THE ELECT—**—^^(crowns) **TRUTH—>** <-[being delivered^ of Satan's religion].*

(the 7 years tribulation) ^ ^
Luke 14:13 But **when** thou makest a **feast,** **call** the poor, the maimed, the lame, **the blind:**

(a **spiritual** people/a **spiritual City**)— — — \Her :JESUS:
Revelation 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, **new Jerusalem,** **coming down** from God out of heaven, **prepared as** a **bride adorned** for her husband. / ^ — (having been^ dwelling in Heavenly places)
Jesus /Faith <:IN US: (Christ in us)Glory.
/ our **Hope**
Capital City of Gods(people). (Bride)-(See **Esther**)—>Chosen.
GOD(book of Esther)— — — — ^ — — — — — ^ — — — — ^established ^Her.

Isaiah 66 10Rejoice ye with **Jerusalem,** and be glad with **her,** all ye that love **her:** rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for **her:**

11That ye may suck, and **be satisfied with the breasts of her** consolations; that ye may milk out, and **be delighted with** the abundance of **her glory.**

Matthew 22:2 The kingdom of heaven is like unto a **certain king,** which **made a marriage** for his **son,**

[the **seventieth week**]-7 years-a **week** of **years.**
Daniel 9 And he shall confirm the covenant with many **for one week:**and in the **midst** of the^{*}week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make *it* desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.
[3 1/2 years-into the seven^{*}years]

[with ears to hear] (were not ready)
 [all those invited to attend The Wedding] Unleavened Truth | "believers"^(virgins with no oil)
First 3 1/2 years, the man-Child & Bride&Company/people-will[^]feed[^]-to all that were not ready/no-oil.
 [lamps went out] anointing
 Gods people are His Temple—made without hands.

Psalm 89:14 Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne:
mercy and truth shall go before thy face.

1 Corinthians 3:16 Know ye not*? that _____ ye
 of God _____ dwelleth _____ in you?
 are the temple of God, and that the Spirit

Luke 1:17 And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord. *(make ready unto - The Lord Jesus). (See the last verse of the Old Testament)

Malachi 4:6

Satan's religion has US waiting for a physical temple to be built in Jerusalem—the Earthly City.
 The religious people do not believe—that we ARE GODS TEMPLE(spiritual people/new creation/sons of God!)

Psalm 11:4 The LORD is in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne is in
 heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, _____ the _____ children of _____ men.

Revelation 3:21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

Malachi 3:1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.
 JESUS[^] OUR [^]RISEN LORD—[^]

Matthew 17:11 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

*The Presence of God shall be in His people.

Acts 3 19Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you: 21Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began. 22For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you. 23And it shall come to pass, that every soul, which will not hear that prophet, shall be destroyed from among the people. 24Yea, and all the prophets from Samuel and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days.

Luke 7:28 For I say unto you, Among those that are born of women there is not a greater prophet than John the Baptist: but he that is least in the kingdom of God is greater than he.

Matthew 11 5The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. 6And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me.

Matthew 11:11 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

Matthew 25 5While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. 6And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7Then all **those** virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8And the **foolish** said unto the wise, Give us of your **oil**; for our lamps are gone out. 9But the wise answered, saying, *Not so*; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and **buy** for yourselves. 10And while they went to **buy**, the **bridegroom came**; and they **that were ready went in** with him **to the marriage**: and **the door** was shut. *[^][Jesus Coming in **His** man-Child/**first** fruits-men]-spirit of *Elijah*/ & **Jesus ministry repeated**.

John 3 29He that hath the bride is **the bridegroom**: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and **heareth him**, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's **voice**: this my joy therefore is fulfilled. 30He must increase, but **I must decrease**.

Matthew 11:14 And **if ye will receive it**, this is Elias, **which was** for **to come**.

John 1 6There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. 7The same came for a witness, **to bear witness** of the Light, that all *men* **through** him might believe. 8He **was not that** Light, but **was sent to bear witness of that** Light.

Luke 3:4 As it is written in the book of the words of Esaias the prophet, saying, **The voice of one crying in the wilderness**, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make **his** paths **straight**.

[^]—>**out** in The **7 years of Tribulation**—reaching out to save **those with ears to Hear!**—[^]*Spirit!*
[^]*Preparing The Way* for **Jesus to come in** His people—whom **need preparing**[^]

Malachi 4 5Behold, **I will send you** Elijah the prophet **before the coming of the great and dreadful day** of the LORD: 6And **he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children**, and the **heart of the children to their fathers**, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. {THE END OF THE PROPHETS.}

(*Truth—in The Body—*Heavenly Jerusalem-coming down as a Bride*)

John 6:58 This is **that bread which came down from heaven**: not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that **eateth** of this **bread** shall live for ever.

Galatians 4:26 But **Jerusalem which is above** is free, **which is the mother** of us all.
Her/us/Gods City/where He dwells: ^{as Mary to Jesus}
^{as The True Church to us.}

John 6:66 From that **time many of his disciples went back**, and walked no more with him.

When *Real Truth(Manna) from Heaven is Given* - Many will **walk away** - religion **is** easier!

GENUINE ————— **Sabbath**

We NEED VERY MUCH **ENTER INTO THE SEVENTH DAY—IN GODS REST!** ^{fake}

(**avoid coming under religious bondage** to “our own carnal minded” one day per week sabbath pretend rest)
 (we are free to do this/willingly-but —Avoid COMING UNDER BONDAGE TO^IT - **as something that is required**)
 avoid arguments about it if possible-**Especially avoid pushing** it upon^ others!

DANGEROUS or that adds to **Jesus Finished Works!**
-JESUS| of Judah—<

John 4:22 Ye **worship ye know not what**: we know what we worship: for[^]salvation is of the **Jews**[^]

Hebrews 4:3 For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he **said**, As I have sworn in my wrath, if **they shall enter** into **my rest**:

although ^{*(not their own:Old Testament carnal physical day version)} the **works were finished**
from the foundation of the world. ***distraction**>(Saturday's/Sundays—etc.....)<*distraction!!!!!!*

Acts 14:22 Confirming the **souls** of the disciples, **and exhorting them to continue** in the faith, and that **we must through much** [^]tribulation **enter into** the kingdom of **God**.[^]

Leviticus 23:3 Six days shall work be done: but **the seventh day is the sabbath** of rest, an holy convocation; ye shall do no work *therein*: **it is the sabbath of the LORD** in all your **dwellings**.

HOW CAN WE RECOGNISE THE FATHERS SPIRIT IN THE LATTER-DAY BODY OF CHRIST???

John 10 34 Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? 35 If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken; 36 Say ye of him, whom **the Father hath** ***sanctified, and *sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God? 37 If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not. 38 But if I do, though ye believe not me, **believe the works: that ye may know, and believe, that the Father**
is in me, and I in him.

John 17 17 ***Sanctify *them through thy truth: thy word is truth.
18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

John 17 20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; 21 That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.

22 And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me. 24 Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

25 O righteous Father, the world hath not known thee: but I have known thee, and these have known that thou hast sent me. 26 And I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare it: that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and I in them.

Psalms 82:6 I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High.
^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

Satan hates it when we come to understanding without that religious veil over our eyes!!!!
that's why he likes his religions.

Ephesians 2:22 in whom you also are being *built together for a dwelling place of God
born again spirits/sanctified/souls - in (tabernacles temporary^ bodies/tents) in the Spirit.
^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

Isaiah 30:15 For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence^ shall be your ^strength: and ye would not^
^ —(Unbelief)

Psalms 37:7 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^
HOW To "OBEY" OBSERVE GODS SABBATH (Overcoming carnal doctrines) (not in unbelief)

Exodus 14:14 The LORD shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your peace.

3&1/2 years into 7 years of The Tribulation, be not of those that turn back/unbelief/false/reprobate.
^—that betray The Body of Christ-as Judas.*

2 Thessalonians 2:7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. (a Body of people^ betrayers)*

Revelation 3:18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

Luke 22:4 And he went his way, and communed with the chief priests and captains, how he might betray him unto them. ^

Matthew 26:24 The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.

We, Gods people, Gods Temple made without hands, need know, that if we turn back, if we do not BELIEVE, if we manifest no [^]love, if we fail to manifest Jesus(no lasting [^]fruit) in This Time of Trouble, if we become [^]reprobate—IF THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAVES US<>GODS TEMPLE: THAT TEMPLE(US)(we are that Temple)—[^]THAT IS AN ABOMINATION—THAT MAKES DESOLATE!!!!!!(if we leave-from following The Spirit)—[^][happening->(Matt 10:38)[^]in individual people][^]

making up a
[^]_____This will happen in the _____ the seven->|<-year tribulation_____ [^]_____ [^]Body of people!
 | Body of JESUS MINISTRY->|<-Acts MINISTRY(continuing Jesus)
Judas betrayed Jesus at the end of His [^]earthly [^]Ministry | [^]_____ [^]_____ministry
 (the man) in the middle of the seven years

The Body of Christ cannot function properly whilst there are tares/betrayers in the midst.

In the stress of The Tribulation time of Jacobs Trouble—many will betray one another.

Therefore we must know to overcome—because betrayers must be removed before The Church Shines.

2 Thessalonians 2 8And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, ^{*}(prophets) and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: ^{*}(in The Bride)

2 Thessalonians 2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

Revelation 12:4 And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Isaiah 60:1 Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee.

Revelation 19:8 And it was given unto her that she should array herself in fine linen, bright and pure: for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. [^]ASV. (Or righteousness of the saints). KJB
[preparing for [^] The Marriage. (clothing ourselves—putting on Christ righteousness)
 Image —[^]

If because of Satan's religion-or our fake walk - in fake faith - because of Satan's religion—:

IF GOD HAS WAITED \$ WAITED self WAITED—BUT NOTHING CAN BE DONE ANYMORE:

IF GOD LEAVES A PERSON<— potentially>His Temple—but turned back—that temple is now desolate!

THE SPIRIT [^]An abomination is standing in that “temple”—Satan is standing where ^{*}he ought not be.

[^] THIS WORLD WIDE OCCURRENCE IS—THE Abomination of [^]Desolation—[^]. [^](In us)
 (Matthew 24:15) [^]In Gods Temple In Gods[^]Temple.

IF GODS SPIRIT LEAVES A PERSON — THAT PERSON/temple — is now desolate!

CLARIFICATION - religious people are waiting for a physical temple in Israel-Jerusalem -for this [^]<—a DISTRACTION!
 Whether or not The World plays a theatre & a show for this—it will remain—DISTRACTION-for those that cannot SEE!
[^](or as a sign)

Luke 13 35Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until the time come when ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

Luke 19 41And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it, 42Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace! but now they are hid from thine eyes. 43For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, 44And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation.

(WE must understand this[^] with spiritual eyes to See!)!

There was a cut off time, for Israel in Jesus day—there is a cut off time, for spiritual Israel—today.

Luke 21:24 And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.

Luke 13:34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which killest the prophets, and stonest them that are sent unto thee; how often would I have gathered thy children together, as a hen *doth gather* her brood under *her* wings, and ye would not!

John 14:7 If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

If people (particularly "christians") do not recognise *The Father in Jesus Body*—The True Church—
^—it is nothing new—^ ____^

Please ponder the meaning of this for your own souls sake ! ^

1 Corinthians 1:7 So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ:

Matthew 13:34 **38**The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked *one*; **39**The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. **40**As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. **41**The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; **42**And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

43Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

Mark 13:14But when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not, (let him that readeth understand,) then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains: **(those that be in Jesus Christ - Who is of the tribe of Juda)-should flee! - to Mt Zion!*
a spiritual mountain - not seen-^

GODS ARMY of SAINTS COMING—a CLOUD of WITNESSES—with POWER-GLORY-WATCH!!!

Luke 21 **25**And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; **26**Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. **27**And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. **28**And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift[^] up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh. (Psalm 24)Our Head is Jesus Christ[^].

(taken out of *The Way*)

(those with a Judas (*betraying spirit*) will be made manifest-in the seven years)—& will be removed from *The Body*. When The *Holy Spirit* leaves-individual people-[a Body of individual people]-people in unbelief—[^]that—betray others these-have "their" father's image still—just like Satan[^] would do.
^ ^ ^

No fruit:-love is not manifesting in them<-Jesus is plainly seen—to be not in them—*desolation!*

THE Abomination of—[^]*The Spirit*
has *Departed*

Matthew 10 **16**Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. **17**But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues; **18**And ye shall be brought before

governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles. **19**But when they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall speak: for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak. **20**For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you.

21And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against *their* parents, and cause them to be put to death. **22**And ye shall be hated of all *men* for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved.

Luke 21: then know that the desolation thereof is nigh. **21**Then let them which are in Judaea flee to the mountains; and let them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter thereinto. **22**For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled.

Psalms 40 **13**Be pleased, O LORD, to deliver me: O LORD, make haste to help me. **14**Let them be ashamed and confounded together that seek after my soul to destroy it; let them be driven backward and put to shame that wish me evil. **15**Let them be desolate for a reward of their shame that say unto me, Aha, aha.

Matthew 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)
*[^]—we are Gods Temple
^

1 Corinthians 6:19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost *which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?*

IF GOD LEAVES THE TEMPLE—THAT TEMPLE IS BECOME DESOLATE—an Abomination.
[If God leaves any person—that person(temple)is become desolate]—[^]—[^]
THE WORLD is waiting for this to happen with a physical temple/building—IN VAIN(or distraction).

WE NEED WATCH THAT THIS DOES NOT HAPPEN TO US—HOW?—LEARN TO LOVE.
(Fruit)Christ must be Found IN us[^]

NOT IN UNBELIEF:

Psalms 37:7 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

Psalms 37:5 Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring *it* to pass.

Psalms 37:3 Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.*(*Truth-rather than-Satan's religion*)

4Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

Psalms 37:6 **6**And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

(JESUS)->man-child—————\

Psalms 132 **11**The LORD hath sworn *in* truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.(s)*

Psalms 132 **12**If thy children will keep my covenant and my testimony that I shall teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore.

13For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired *it* for his habitation.

14This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.

~~~~~





**ENLISTING** IN **Gods** Army through *The Body*—**The Body** that **shows** The World Gods Mercy, Grace, Love.

Are we going to sign up for *enlistment?*-or *hide & stay hiding*(in Satan's religion), **whilst** others *fight* for us? It is not worth **being** a vain religious, happy pew sitting, message listening, **deceived**>*religious spirit*<*follower!*

**IF WE ENTER THE WAR**—against *demons*—**by giving** people *grace*-(whom we don't "feel" deserve it)—**GOD WILL OPEN OUR EYES**—**GOD WILL HELP US**—**GOD WILL ENABLE US**—**BY FAITH!**

**Philippians 4:13** **I can** do all things **through** Christ **which** strengtheneth me.

**Mark 1:15** And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God **is** at hand: repent ye, and **believe** the gospel.

**Hebrews 2:17** Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made **like** unto **his** brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things *pertaining* to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people.

Do we *believe* we **can give** a *selfish* world-GODS **Grace**—do we *believe* God is *Able* to *Enable* us?

**Hebrews 11:6** But *without faith* **it is impossible** to please *him*: for he that cometh to God **must believe** that he is, and *that* he is a rewarder of them that **diligently** seek him.

You will soon —**NEED TO SEEK** HIM—**if & when you begin** to *learn* to **give** *this selfish World* **grace**.  
(PAUSE)>(especially^people whom are close^to you)  
*Satan & his demonic kingdom* absolutely *hate* this^ — ^ — *they hate* immeasurably *Jesus*^**Disciples**.

**Romans 5:7** For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die.

**Romans 5:6** For when **we were yet without** strength, in due time *Christ* died for **the** ungodly.

JESUS WANTS TO DO THIS **THROUGH** US **NOW!**

**Romans 5:8** But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, **while we were yet** sinners, *Christ* died for us.

**1 Peter 1:13** Wherefore gird up *the loins of your mind*, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the **revelation of** *Jesus Christ*; <\*\*\*(*in* us)*Jesus is revealed!*

**JESUS IS REVEALED** TO THE WORLD **THROUGH** HIS **BODY**. THAT IS **WHY HE SENT** US **HELP!**

**Philippians 4:13** **I can** do all things **through** *Christ* which strengtheneth **me**.

*Jesus* is **full of Grace**(His *Body*): (*fake grace is adverse to simply giving* people *grace*/"deserved" or not)  
^ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^ ^ (demons putting **their thoughts** in *our* mind)

**Romans 7:23** But I see *another* law\*^ in my members, warring\*^ against **the law of** my *mind*, and **bringing me** into **captivity** **to** the law of **sin** which is **in** my members.

As we judge we are judged^—**learning to give grace** - **to** others - sets our **own soul FREE!!!!**  
[Satan really hates] us to **understand this**^ properly—that's^ why he has **so many varied religions!**  
[but loves *his* religions]

**1 Corinthians 15:56** For sin is the sting that results in death, and *the law* gives sin its power.(NLT)

**1 Corinthians 15:56** The sting of death *is* sin; and **the strength** of sin **is** *the law*.(KJB). [BSB]

**2 Corinthians 3** **2**You yourselves are **our** letter, inscribed on our hearts, **known and read** by everyone. **3**It is **clear** that **you** are a letter **from** *Christ*, **the result** of our ministry, **written** not with ink **but** with **the Spirit of the living God**, **not** on tablets of stone **but** on tablets of human hearts.

**Psalm 18** 24 Therefore hath the LORD recompensed me according to my righteousness, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight.

25 With **the** merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful; with **an upright** man thou wilt shew thyself upright;

26 With **the pure** thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with **the froward** thou wilt shew thyself froward.

27 For **thou wilt save the afflicted** people; but **wilt bring down high looks**. *\*(our choices are important)!\**

When we walk in The Truth — **we will certainly** be *afflicted* — The Devil knows he **must stop** us!!!!!!  
Why? Because **God said** we The Church - **The Woman - would bruise** his head!

**Genesis 3:1** Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, **hath God said**, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

YEP :) **GOD SAID** :)

*[no lasting fruit/not sanctified/matured]  
(People that remain in his image)  
(Satan's seed) — ^*

**Genesis 3:15** And I will put **enmity** between **thee** and **the woman**, and between **thy seed** and **her seed**; **it shall bruise thy head**, and **thou shalt bruise his heel**. < — — — — — \

**it shall bruise thy head**, (bruised fruit goes rotten)?  
^ ^ **Her/**  
**The ^Church<=>Jesus^=THE SEED-produces-same^seed/** and thou shalt bruise **His Heel**.  
*Chosen Woman* **Body of Christ** — — — — — ^

*(Satan is trapped/caged, cursed to dwell/to crawl in the beast people/the dust of the earth)*

**Hebrews 10:39** But **we are not of them who draw back** unto **perdition**; — — — — — ^  
but of them that **believe** to the **saving** of the **soul**. *[once saved always saved]??????*

^ ^ **THE TRUTH** — **JESUS WORDS**. *[let not religion] — — ^*  
*[let not Satan] remove your fear of GOD!*  
V

**MATTHEW 22:14** For many are called, but few are chosen.

**Zechariah 10:1** Ask ye of the LORD rain in **the time of the latter rain**; so the LORD shall make **bright clouds**, and give them **showers of rain**, to every one grass in the field.

ACTS

*[Jesus did His earlier Works(former rain) through His Early Apostles]& Body(CHURCH)*  
**THE LATTER RAIN**(**JESUS** bringing Truth/Doing His Works through His Body)[Latter Apostles]&Body.

**Joel 2:23** Be glad then, ye **children of Zion**, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he **hath** given you the former rain **moderately**, and he **will cause to come down** for you the rain, the former rain, **and the latter rain** in the first month.

The Worldwide *Jesus Ministry* — His *Body* — once **AGAIN doing** what Jesus Did.

(Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory).

**Revelation of Jesus Christ 12:5\***(upon the Earth) And **she** brought forth a man child, who was **to rule** all nations with a rod of iron: and **her child was caught up unto** God, and **to his throne**.(spiritual authority)!!!

*(Satan<—terrified! -that we come to understanding of this)^ ^*

God will put **JESUS** enemies under **His Feet** under our feet — using **Jesus Body** to do this!!!  
**Revelation 3:11** Behold, I come quickly: hold **that fast** which **thou hast**, that no man take **thy**

**crown**.

Satan hates **disciples** — A **disciple** is a learner & **follower** of **Jesus Christ**<(not smiley pew sitters).

**Psalm 47:3** He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations **under our** feet.

**Psalm 81:14** I should soon have subdued their enemies, and **turned my hand against their** adversaries.

**Psalm 37:20** But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the LORD *shall be* as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; **into smoke** shall they consume away.

As *vapour* is to water - similar as - *smoke* is to fire: *burns up* worldly  
*spiritual* physical *spiritual* ^—consumes physical(earthly) things.

**Psalm 37**

- 1 Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.
- 2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.
- 3 Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.
- 4 Delight thyself also in the Lord: and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.
- 5 Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.
- 6 And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.
- 7 Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.
- 8 **Cease** from anger, and **forsake** wrath: **fret not** thyself in any wise to do evil.
- 9 For evildoers shall be cut off: **but** those that **wait** upon the Lord, **they** shall **inherit** the earth.

JESUS

(**we are His hands**)\*

**Psalm 144** {A Psalm of David.} Blessed *be* the LORD my strength, which teacheth **my hands** to war, and my fingers to fight: <—(& **His fingers**):(*members of His Body*)\*

2My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and *he* in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

**Psalm 18:47** *It is* God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me.

*Jesus Body is a Body full of Grace & Truth!*

**Colossians 3:17** And whatsoever ye **do** in word **or** deed, *do* all in the name of the Lord Jesus, **giving thanks to God** and the **Father** by him.

**Luke 1:15** For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and **he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost**, even from his **mother's** womb.

John The Baptist-*prepared The Way* - before Jesus - **as The Church does** - & **Mary's fruit=Jesus**:  
 The **True Church**—The **Faithful WOMAN**—**only receives GODS Seed ^>**—**HER^!**(*True^Church^*)  
 ^(*read proverbs 31*)^<—(*especially leaders of Her*)(*men*). ^—(*as Mary did bring forth Jesus*)

^**SHE** BRINGS FORTH—the man child—^

We need be born in *the Womb* of *Her^!* ^*Mary was the chosen vessel/highly favoured woman!*  
 (not in the womb of **a harlot**[**Satans** religions]-wrong seed! ^**remnant Church**^— — — — ^

**Diligently-Learning how to give grace** - to others—**will wipe the religious smiles** from **our** faces.

**PLEASE** RECEIVE A **REVELATION** IN **YOUR HEART**—LOVE YOUR **SOUL**—it **is Eternal**.

**Acts 3:19** Repent ye therefore, and **be converted**, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the **presence** of the Lord;

**LEARNING** TO OFFER **GRACE**—to those - ignorant of the *spiritual reality*.

^ — — — — — ^ **to** those-(**religious people** & Worldly people - that are **without The Spirit** **anointing**.  
 ^(*giving grace escapes them-they justify themselves by self works*)  
 (religiousness)

**2 Corinthians 3:5** Not that we are sufficient of ourselves **to think** any thing **as of** ourselves; but our sufficiency **is of** God;

**2 Corinthians 11:3** But I fear, lest by any means, as **the serpent** beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted **from the simplicity** that is **in** Christ.

(THE GOSPEL OF GRACE) **in** Christ:)

(CARNAL **RELIGIOUS** STUFFFFFFF)

WE ARE **SPEAKING OF GIVING PEOPLE GRACE** RATHER THAN **JUDGING/CONDEMNING/LAW**.  
(maiming, killing, stealing, destroying, gossiping/slandering, hindering<—**hating**^ Gods True Church/people)

**1 Peter 1:3** Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

A spiritual man.

the fleshy **man**

sanctified—when we **practise love** we are **being sanctified!**

**not** sanctified

Have we been **transformed** into our spiritual man/new creation/creature?

carnal/**not transformed**

**666** (BEAST)

**Beware!!!!!!** the nasty thoughts & the nasty attitude, the hate, the spite, of religious **demons!!!!!!(in you)!!!!!!**

**Revelation 13:18** Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is **the number of a man**; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

We **will** find our minds assailed by the thoughts of demons/evil spirits—**Be ready to War!!!**

**Romans 6:16** Know ye not, that **to whom ye yield** yourselves servants to obey, **his** servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of **obedience** unto righteousness?

**Romans 8:6** For to be carnally minded *is* death; but to be spiritually minded *is* life and peace.

(now we know why **demons want us judging** people rather than **giving** grace!)

(they want us to be religious—**they want to control** our minds **and** thoughts)

DO WE THINK **GIVING GRACE** TO THIS FALLEN WORLD IS EASY THEN? - THINK AGAIN!!!

We will find this **impossible-without** Gods Spirit & anointing—the battle/the war - brings us to HIM!

(being religious is easy down here)—but it has **no eternal weight of glory**.

**2 Corinthians 4:17** For our light affliction, which is **but for a moment**, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory;

666(selfish man)

Even **as WE learn** how **to** come out of that **same** bondage The World is under, **gradually**, ourselves.

(HINT)-:**Practising** the giving of grace to others—will **open** your spiritual^eyes!

^— — —(it's **^the doers**^ **not** the hearers only!)(religious people)

(apart from the law of our mind)

—**demons want us thinking their thoughts:**

As we all know, forgiving others/^sincerely from the heart) is not as easy as false-“feel”-good pew sitting. Sometimes forgiveness is **extremely** difficult. Learning grace - & the Power to **Do**, comes **from** God - through Jesus Christ. (Our faith is **in** God)

(Relationship -not law)

**^Asking** God for provision for **all** things—is **activating** Real Faith—& **avoiding** fake faith.

^—(Doers of The Word). (**continually asking** for needs)(see! psalm 119) (avoiding self-righteousness)

**Psalms 24:9** **Lift up** your heads, O **ye** gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory **shall** come in.

Our Faith brings **in** (to our situation)Almighty God—:who then-can stand against **us**???

**Romans 8:31** What shall we then say to these things? If **God be for** us, who can be against us?



**Psalm 56:9** Then my enemies will retreat **on** the day **I cry** for help. **By this** I will **know** that God **is** on **my side**.

**Psalm 121:1** **I will lift up** mine eyes unto the hills, **from whence** cometh **my help**.

**Isaiah 41:10** Fear thou not; for **I am with** thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, **I will help** thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.

**James 4:2** You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You fight and war. Yet you do not have **because you** do not **ask**.

^—(flow in His Anointing)—(not self works)!

So as we allow Gods Holy Spirit **to Flow** - His Grace flows toward others(through us)-to The World. Especially-> & **toward** those in our own lives whom we struggle to forgive.

^PAUSE^

(close^ to us)

^(our spiritual war)^

All this is **the Working of The Body of Christ**—**upon** the Earth/Jesus Works.

This is Why Jesus came down(He wants to use **our** lives)to keep **saving those** that **belong** to Him.

**Revelation 22:17** And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, **Come**. And **let him** that is athirst come. **And whosoever will, let him** take the water of life freely.

**Matthew 25:34** Then shall the King say unto **them on his right** hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom **prepared for you** from the foundation of the world:

**Revelation 22:11** He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still:

and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

**Romans 11:8** (According as it is written, God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;) unto this day.

**John 10:10** The thief cometh not, but for **to steal**, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that **they might have** life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly.

Even at this moment—demons will be attempting to steal these things from **your heart!**

**Luke 8:12** Those by **the way side** are they that **hear**; then **cometh** the devil, and **taketh** away the word **out of their hearts**, lest they should **believe** and **be saved**. [James 1:22-25]-if we don't do^

**Proverbs 4:23** **Keep thy heart** with all diligence; for out of it *are* the issues of life.

**Revelation 3:20** Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, **and** open the door, **I will** come **in** to him, **and** will sup with him, **and** he **with** me. [The Word of God]

### HEAR HIS VOICE

Whether we read The Word in The Bible or whether we -Hear **The Word** through The Body.

Whether we-Hear The Spirit speaking^ through people^

Surely-the sacrifice of giving others grace is **worth** the suffering of-the-**resistance** of the demonic **kingdom!**  
**Surely** avoiding the pain of giving others authentic-grace—**is** THE way SIDE!!!!!!(fake smiley^ religion)<Satan's

**2 Corinthians 6** **4**But in all *things* **approving ourselves** as the **ministers** of God, in **much** patience, **in** afflictions, **in** necessities, **in** distresses, **5**In stripes, **in** imprisonments, **in** tumults, **in** labours, **in** watchings, **in** fastings; **6**By pureness, **by** knowledge, **by** longsuffering, **by** kindness, **by** the Holy Ghost, **by** love unfeigned, **7**By the word of truth, **by** the power of God, **by** the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left,

We, carnally, are often afraid of facing up to those demons that effect **our** emotions & feelings so **much!**  
 (when we judge others we hand them dominion - ^they **then** manipulate OUR feelings & emotions)!  
 Forgiveness & Grace heals! (often **due**—to past/previous **traumas** we have suffered/not^dealt with)^

^This makes it hard to forgive—hard to let The  
**Grace** of God - of the Spirit of God to - Flow through us—>(to **others** we love, & **that love us**)  
 ^ also

^ — — — DISCERN YOURSELF CAREFULLY<>we ourselves maybe? — — :^ [but **these** sometimes^ are in bondage  
 to **rejection** defences(rejection<a demon spirit)—in the bondage of **traumas not dealt with**<—cast those spirits OUT!<  
 — (you will find unity with others you **love easier then**) — — — — (otherwise these spirits will continually **sabotage**  
 your relationships—& you will not even realise **what's happening**— **THATS THE NATURE OF DECEPTION** OF fake love.

It is **difficult** to forgive — **when** our feelings & emotions are being tormented **by** the demonic kingdom.  
 ^**demons use** unforgiven **past** traumas/hurts/rejection/betrays/abuse/& **fears** of the same happening again!  
 spiritual

Fear of forgiving others —is VERY COMMON — that fear is the power of an entity/an evil spirit!  
**If** we understand->(we **are** feeling/discerning spiritually-the enemies **influence**^ — — — — ^ — — — — ^ — — ^  
**Fear is a demon spirit** controlling us—**renounce it**-acknowledge this **to** God(1 John 1:9) & **CAST it OUT!**  
Learn to discern the ^ spirits! Ask God for this Gift:<—discerning of spirits. **OVERCOME**^self

When our feelings & emotions are negatively effected - we need to discern this spiritual power  
 over our soul—& deal with/**war** with - those evil spirits/or demonic enemies^/entities.  
 ^ — — ^

Therefore—: we cannot afford to stay in agreement with that **negative power** over our^ soul^.  
 genuine ^overcome!!!  
**Forgiveness** helps overcome their power(over our own soul)—**learning to give** others grace is as **war!**

**2 Corinthians 3:12** Seeing then that we have such hope, ^\*we use great plainness of speech:

**Amos 3:3** Can two walk together, except they be agreed? <-^

So fear of forgiving, is a trap of Satan. And forgiveness, as we war to do it—sets **us**(our  
 very own self/soul) free - of their power to **torment our souls** with negative feelings and emotions.  
 (thoughts also).

[always **asking God to Help**]

We battle & war to forgive, & to **give grace to** people we may **feel** do not deserve our  
**forgiveness** and (Jesus)**grace**.

[always **remembering** how much Satan loves awful fake **religion**] &fake "**worldly**" love!

**Luke 10:19** Behold, I give unto **you power to tread on** serpents and scorpions, and **over all**  
 the **power of** the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

We **Battle** & we **do War** — to set our own souls free - from the power of the demonic kingdom.

**Ephesians 6:12** For we wrestle **not against** flesh and blood, **but against** principalities,  
**against** powers, **against** the rulers of the darkness of this world, **against** spiritual wickedness in  
 high places.

**Choose** in your **heart** to forgive-ask God to Help!(<FAITH)—(spiritual war)!<-(how to-**heal** past traumas)

**Mark 11:25** And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your  
 Father also which is in heaven **may forgive you** your trespasses.  
 this^ is **your Liberty** in Christ!<—**please let** ^**understanding enter!!!**(because **trying to obey the law won't** help)!

each of these **spirits** listed below-all work together/through **FEAR**-to destroy your relationships<-**sabotage**.  
 We are often in fear of facing past trauma//rejections/hurt emotions/painful feelings/a spirit of FEAR is as a ^strongman.

**WE FORGIVE WHOM WE NEED FORGIVE**(command it to go!—to “get out”!(of your flesh)—& not return)!

**Refuse** to fear—**resist** agreement with it! — ^**renounce** fear — ^**cast that spirit out!**(verbally)!

(**God has forgiven-us freely**)**YES** - forgive—(show Gods grace to those you love)—**ask** God **for** Help!

(This is True^ if& as we also **do** the ^same)

^— — — — — not by our works— — — — — ^

^(but ^**by Faith**^:)

^(faith **with** works of Jesus **doings**)(faith **without** works is **dead**)!!!!

REST

**destroy** the works of

believe

After fear of **facing our pasts** is dealt with **by faith**—we can also deal^with **other** nasty demon spirits.

REMEDY—>sincerely from **the** heart->[Forgive **all** those of whom you may have suffered traumas and pain — **this**^ will release your **own** emotions and feelings from being **manipulated/tormented** by “them”—**this** will ^stop the **sabotage** of your relationships]<— **which you may not** have even realised **was** happening! A TESTIMONY—(I have noticed that people that do not forgive or give grace—**NEVER** ^ **UNDERSTAND!**

THEY/people-SABOTAGE THEIR OWN RELATION^SHIPS/SPOUSE & FAMILY—& “they” are **using** them to do it!!!!

Is this you?[PAUSE]^>—**DEADLY!**->(Because a list of **wrongs** is **kept** continually]<—**anti Corinthians** love[destroyer]!

(“they”^**need**)-us to have^

**Luke 11:24** When the unclean spirit^**is gone** out of a **man**, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out.

**Matthew 18:18** Verily I say unto you, **Whatsoever ye shall bind** on earth **shall be** bound **in heaven**: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth **shall be loosed** in heaven.

**FEAR IS THE OPPOSITE OF FAITH!**

**Fear** of giving grace to people is one of the most powerful deceptions of Satan!!!!

If we don't forgive we are not forgiven-to the measure we meet-it is measured to us again-the **fear** holds us in bondage.

**2 Timothy 1:7** For God hath not given us the **spirit** of **fear**; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

**Luke 10** 17And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, **even the devils** are **subject unto us** through **thy** name. 18And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning **fall** from heaven. 19Behold, I give unto **you power to tread on** serpents and scorpions, and **over all the power of** the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but **rather rejoice, because your names** are written in heaven.

(despite the thoughts of the carnal mind)law.

Narrow, straight & difficult is **learning** to **forgive**(genuinely) from the heart(despite the way we “feel”)

they hate us ^**giving** people **grace!** [“they” love a list of wrongs]^

Wide and broad is the way of **easy religious** “messages” that make us **feel** saved **falsely!**^

Fake religious grace — is no **grace** at all(**Jesus does not abide** in fake-ness)>— — — <<

^Satan abides **in** fake-ness. ^

Gods Grace is **not one way** Grace(in that we receive Gods Grace and **there** it stops)! ^

Gods Grace - if we have **The Spirit** - will **Flow through** us - like a **spring** -: not like a stagnant pool^

**To others in our** lives—especially those close to us<—even worldly people that don't understand(yet).

**Matthew 6:15** But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

**ridding ourselves of this** list can be <-as war-> [keeping a list of wrongs] - perhaps?

Ever wondered why **your soul is so tormented**? <—^Fake grace — perhaps?

(the deception of **comforting** vain smiley **fake** religion— — — — —perhaps)? - **still judging others**? Perhaps?

**Matthew 18** 34And **his** lord was wroth, and **delivered him to** the **tormentors**, till he should pay all that was due unto him. 35So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if **ye** from your hearts **forgive** not every one his brother their trespasses. \*(**chastening** for Gods sons/daughters)

**James 1:22** But be ye **doers** of the word, and **not** hearers only, **deceiving your own selves**.

^

**John 8:32** And ye shall **know** the truth, and **the truth** shall **make you** free.

^

**James 3:18** And the **fruit** of righteousness is **sown** in peace of **them** that **make** peace.

**Hebrews 12:8** But if **ye** be **without** chastisement, whereof **all** are partakers, **then** are ye bastards, and **not** sons.

**2 Thessalonians 2:10** And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness **in them that perish**; because they **received not** the love of **the truth**, that they **might** be saved.

**Mark 4** **13**And he said unto them, Know ye not this parable? and how then will ye know all parables? **14**The sower soweth the word. **15**And these are they by **the way side**, where the word is sown; but when they have heard, Satan cometh **immediately**, and **taketh away** the word that was sown in their **hearts**. **16**And these are they likewise which are sown on **stony ground**; who, when they have heard the word, **immediately** receive it with gladness; **17**And have **no root** in themselves, and so **endure** but for a time: afterward, **when** affliction or persecution **ariseth** for the word's sake, **immediately** they are **offended**. **18**And these are they which are sown **among thorns**; such as **hear** the word, **19**And the cares of **this** world, and the deceitfulness of **riches**, and the lusts of **other** things entering in, **choke** the word, and it **becometh** **unfruitful**.

**Mark 4:20** And these are they which are **sown on good** ground; such as **hear** the word, and **receive it**, and **bring forth** fruit, some **thirtyfold**, some **sixty**, and **some** an **hundred**.

**James 1** For if **any** be a **hearer** of the word, and **not** a **doer**, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: **24**For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway **forgetteth** what manner of man he was. **25**But whoso looketh into **the perfect law of liberty**, and **continueth therein**, he being not a forgetful hearer, **but a doer** of the work, **this man shall** be blessed in his deed.

^ ^ ^ ^ ^

**Matthew 7** **1**Judge not, that ye be not judged. **2****For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged:** and with **what measure** ye mete, it shall be **measured to you** again.

(consider **your** Eternal soul)! ^ ^ ^

Please **consider**(carefully) -where **your True** Liberty really **is**/How to **walk into** that Liberty/**IN** Christ. The Grace of God—**^The Body of Christ**<—**showing** Jesus Grace(to others).

Satan's Body of **anti-Christ** — doesn't know how **to give** grace!!!!!! It knows religion & law(Galatians 23-25)

A question for self—:**Which** Body are we **in**? **Whom** are we **actually** obeying? (consider Eternity)

**John 1:14** And the Word was made flesh, and **dwelt among us**, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) **full of grace** and **truth**.

^ --> ^ --> (The **Body of Jesus Christ**)  
^ ^ ^ ^

**James 10:9** I am **the door**: **\*[for The Spirit to Flow]**on this Earth. **by** me if **any** man enter **in**, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

So we strive to **enter** into that **grace** and **truth**—(that is:—**!N:Christ**)

**Colossians 4:6** Let **your** speech be **alway with** grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye **ought** to answer every man.

**Ephesians 4:2** **With all** lowliness and meekness, **with** longsuffering, **forbearing** one another **in** love;

**Luke 13:24** "Make every effort to enter through the narrow door, because **many**, I tell you, **will try** to enter and **will not be able** to. (NIV)

**Ephesians 4:3** Endeavouring to **keep** the unity **of** the Spirit **in** the bond of **peace**.

*manifest*

He came—that we could have The Holy Spirit to **enable** us!!!!-(to **display** Gods Grace - to save others)!

SO NOW WE BECOME HIS **BODY** ON EARTH—IF/AS **WE LEARN TO WALK** - AS HE WALKED.

So now we know **Jesus wants: to continue His Ministry** to The World, therefore, *He* gave up *His* earthly life **for us** — — — — — ^ *HIS SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF* - made *The Way* for us. Yes! - *He* wants to show that **same grace** now—Through **His Body!!!!!!!** To The World(*John 3:16*). Therefore, *our sacrifice* of ourselves —also shows **His coming/ in us**. *That:-Christ IS come* in the flesh/**of His Body/which we now are!** *Spiritual sacrifices* ^ — — ^ —through us. The *Body* of *Christ* is still *doing* that **Same Ministry** that **Jesus** began. *He sent* us The *Holy Spirit* to be **^Able!**  
*THE REVELATION OF (JESUS^COMING) in HIS LATTER^RAIN CHURCH in these last days:) [FULFILLING]*  
*Revelation 19:10-spirit of Prophecy* **Genesis 3:14-^>(We are ^Able Bodied^).** [Prophecy]

**Romans 8:9** Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, **and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church:**

**Philippians 3** **12**Not as though I had already attained, **either were already** perfect: but I **follow after**, if that **I may apprehend** that for which also **I am apprehended of** Christ Jesus.  
**13**Brethren, **I count not myself to have** apprehended: **but this one thing I do**, forgetting those things **which are behind**, and **reaching forth** unto those things **which are** before,  
**14I press toward** the mark **for the prize of the high** calling of God **in** Christ Jesus.

**Mark 16:6** And he saith unto them, Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which was crucified: **he is risen**; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him.

**Acts 1:1-2~** **1**The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus **began** both to **do and teach**, **2Until** the day in which **he was taken up**,

**Colossians 1:27** To whom God would make known what *is* **the riches** of the **glory of** this mystery **among** the Gentiles; **which is** Christ **in you**, the hope of **glory:**

**John 16:7** Nevertheless **I tell you the truth**; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, **the Comforter** will not come unto you; but if I depart, **I will send him** unto **you**.

**Acts 1:2~continued** after that he **through** the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had **chosen**: **3**To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:

**4**And, being assembled together with *them*, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, *saith he*, ye have heard of me. **5**For John truly baptized with water; but **ye shall be baptized with** the Holy Ghost not many days hence.

**6**When they therefore were come together, **they asked** of **him**, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? **7**And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. **8**But ye **shall receive power**, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon **you**: and ye shall be **witnesses** unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and **unto** the uttermost part of the earth.

Please ponder the meaning of this^—it may well *help* you *escape* **Satan's vain religions!**

| |  
 There are **many** religions—there are **many** deceivers(THE **Body** of **Antichrist**)

**1 Corinthians 4:20** For the kingdom of God *is* not in word, **but in** power. See - (*Mark 16:16-18*)



**Matthew 4:17** From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

Do we have The **Power** of God and of **The Spirit** of God whom **Jesus sent** to us—To **Help** Us?  
Do we **believe** The Gospel of Jesus Christ????????(few)! ^—yes!  
Or do we *believe* in one of - many of - Satan's religions??????(many)!

**2 Corinthians 1:24** Not for that we have dominion over **your** faith, but are helpers of your joy: for **by faith** ye stand.

**2 John 1:7** For **many** deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist.

^ \_ \_ \_ ^

**John 4:18** I will not leave you comfortless: **I will** come to **you**.

**Watch out!!!!!!** for Satan's **religions!!!!!!**

\*\*\***2 John 1:7** For **many** deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that **Jesus Christ is** come [(in us)\*(to Work through our flesh lives)] **in the flesh**. This is a deceiver and an **antichrist**.  
\*\*\*[have we learned to **discern The Spirit** ^within other of our brethren?]

**2 Thessalonians 2:7** For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, **until he be taken out** of **the way**.

The son of perdition—a Body of people that are in Jesus Body—but become betrayers!!!!!(of **Jesus The Body**)(a Judas spirit)(**the falling away**)^-----^that turn back!!!!!!

**1 Corinthians 13** **1** Though I speak with the **tongues** of men **and of** angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. **2** And though I have *the gift of* prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. **3** And though I bestow all my goods to feed *the poor*, and though I give my body [a] to be burned, but have not love, it profits me **nothing**.

**John 13:27** **21** When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of **you** shall betray me. **22** Then the disciples looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake. **23** Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved. **24** Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake. **25** He then lying on Jesus' breast saith unto him, Lord, who is it? **26** Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped *it*. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave *it* **to Judas** Iscariot, *the son* of Simon. **27** And after the **sop** Satan entered **into** him. Then said Jesus unto him, That thou doest, do quickly. **28** Now no man at the table knew for what intent he spake this unto him. **29** For some of *them* thought, because Judas had the bag, that Jesus had said unto him, Buy *those things* that we have need of against the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor. **30** He then having received the sop went immediately out: and it was night.

**2 Thessalonians 2:7** For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, **until he be taken out** of **the way**.

A fake religious walk will **remove fake believers** —from the *Body Of Jesus Christ*.  
*Betrayers of Jesus(Body)* will be *exposed* before *Jesus* is *glorified*-before the *latter rain*(anointing) falls!  
**Then The *Bride* will *Shine*.**

**Revelation 12:1** And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman **clothed** with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

**Isaiah 61:10** I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels.

**Isaiah 18:3** All inhabitants **of the world** and **dwellers** on the earth: When he lifts up **a banner** on the mountains, you see it; And when he blows a trumpet, you hear it.

**Song of Solomon:1:15** Behold, thou *art* fair, **my love**; behold, **thou art fair**; thou *hast* doves' eyes.

**Song of Solomon:6-10** Who is she that looketh forth as the morning, **fair as** the moon, clear **as the sun**, and **terrible as an army** with banners?

**Matthew 13** **36**Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field. **37**He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man; **38**The **field** is the **world**; the **good seed** are the children of **the kingdom**; but the **tares** are the **children of the wicked one**; **39**The enemy that **sowed** them **is** the devil; the **harvest** is the **end of the world**; and the reapers **are** the angels. **40**As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; **so shall it be** in the **end of** this world. **41**The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they **shall gather out of his kingdom** all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; **42**And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. **43****Then shall** the righteous **shine forth as the sun** in the kingdom of **their** Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

**Isaiah 52** **Awake**, awake; put on **thy** strength, O Zion; **put on thy beautiful garments**, O Jerusalem, **the holy city**: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean.

**John 13** **31**Therefore, when he was gone out, Jesus said, Now is the Son of man glorified, and God is **glorified** in him. **32**If God be **glorified** in him, God shall also glorify him in himself, and shall straightway **glorify** him.

**Colossians 1:27** To whom God would make known what *is* **the riches of the glory** of this **mystery among** the Gentiles; **which is** Christ in you, the **hope of glory**:

**Isaiah 52** **7**How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that **bringeth** good tidings, that **publisheth** peace; that **bringeth** good tidings of good, that **publisheth** salvation; that saith unto Zion, **Thy God reigneth!**  
**8****Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice**; with the voice **together shall they** sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORD shall bring again Zion.

**2 Timothy 3** **12**Yea, and **all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer** persecution. **13****But** evil men and seducers shall wax worse **and worse**, deceiving, and **being** deceived.

So The *Holy Spirit* does not need us smiling *vainly to pretend we are nice*, in a *religious* building-(that's *Satan's religion*)<->(taking The Lords Name *in vain*)<- (**we risk** becoming as Judas)!!!!!!(fake ness is exposed in the end) **a Son Of Perdition!!!!!!**

The *Spirit of Christ*(His **Body**)-is **still showing** that *Same Grace-continuing* **The Works** of **Jesus Christ**(*anointed*)—>**POWER**. *born again*

We are all *^learning* - we are all at *different* levels of *maturity*(*our new spiritual man is growing up*:)

**1 Peter 2:5** Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to **offer up spiritual sacrifices**, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

**Hebrews 1:3** Who being the brightness of *his* glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;

**Acts 13:22** And when he had removed him, **he raised up unto them David** to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the son of Jesse, **a man after mine own heart,** which shall <sup>^</sup>fulfil all **my will.**

**1 Corinthians 15:23** But every man in his own order: Christ the **firstfruits**; afterward **they** that **are** Christ's **at his coming.**

<sup>^</sup> [man-child/bride]company of people.  
He is **Coming** to Work through **us**:) <—JESUS In His(first<sup>^</sup>fruits)**Body(coming in ^us).**

**Romans 13:8** Owe no man any thing, **but to love one another**: for he that loveth another **hath fulfilled** the law.

*So we avoid being smiley religious people waiting for a false magic-bunch of made-up religious diatribe!!!!*

*later?—after? we depart this earthly life????*

*Waiting for everything to happen^ “when? we are in Heaven?”<^lies-[when we have no<sup>^</sup>fruit down here]?*

**2 Corinthians 4:7** But we **have** this treasure in **earthen** vessels, that the excellency of **the power** may be of God, and not of us. <sup>\*(here & now)</sup>

**Lamentations 4:2** The precious **sons of Zion**, **comparable to** fine gold, how are they esteemed as **earthen** pitchers, the work of the hands of **the potter!**

**John 2** 6And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, containing two or three firkins apiece. 7Jesus saith unto them, **Fill the waterpots** with water. And they filled them up to the brim. 8And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast. And they bare *it*. 9When the ruler of the feast had tasted the water that **was made wine**, and knew not whence it was: (but the servants which drew the water **knew**;) the governor of **the feast** called the **bridegroom**,

**John 3:29** He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: **but the friend** of the bridegroom, which standeth and **heareth** him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.

**Song of Songs 2:14** O my dove, *that art* in the clefts of the rock, in the secret *places* of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, **let me hear thy voice**; for sweet is thy voice, and thy countenance *is* comely.

**1 Corinthians 2:5** That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, **but in the power** of God.

So our *faith* should not be in man's religious stufffffff—but **in** The Truth—in Doing The Works of Christ!  
BODY

*If we choose the fake—we will never know how to recognise <sup>^</sup>The Genuine— — — ^*

**Ephesians 4:16** From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by **that which every joint supplieth**, according to the **effectual** working in the <sup>^</sup>measure of **every** part, maketh increase of the body unto the **edifying of itself** in love.

**We** prove **if** we are in Jesus Body by this<sup>^</sup> **if** we are **not doing** this<sup>^</sup>—is *that in* the *antichrist Body?*  
<sup>^</sup>----- or -----<sup>^</sup>  
(GOD KNOWS)

So works don't save us! But they do *prove which Body* we **belong** to - **in bearing fruit!**  
Our *FAITH is revealed*—**whether it be Genuine**-or fake(**we know them** by their **fruits**)-Matt7:20.

**James 2:18** Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works.

**Revelation 20:12** And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and **the books** were opened: and another book was opened, which is *the book of life*: and **the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books**, according to **their works**.

**Ephesians 4:12** **For** the perfecting of the saints, **for** the work of the ministry, **for** the edifying of **the body of Christ**:

**Ephesians 2:8** For by grace are ye saved **through faith**; and that not of yourselves: *it is the gift of God*:

IMAGE

=HIS — **FRUIT**[LIKENESS] *Genuine*

So genuine *Faith* will always *Lead us to Do The Works of Jesus Christ* — which *proves* that we **have Faith!**

So **having genuine Faith saves us!**

But *fake smiley religiousness* — *proves we don't have faith In Christ Jesus* — but *our faith is in Antichrist.*  
(no fruit here) (an evil religious^ spirit)^

[fruit]

**1 Corinthians 12:7** But the **manifestation** of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.  
*Doers prove ^they have faith—working>*[Ephesians 4:16]<— **IN Christ!!!!!!!**

**Genesis 3** 1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, **hath God said**, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? 2 And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: 3 But of the fruit of the tree which *is* in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

**Galatians 5:14** For all the law is fulfilled in one word, *even* in this; Thou shalt love thy neighbour **as thyself**.

**Nehemiah 13:3** Now it came to pass, when they had **heard the law**, that they **separated** from Israel **all the mixed** multitude.

*mixed multitude-MANY*

(*religious spirits that drag/entice/deceive men into false doctrine & religion*)<—(TRUTH **mixed** with *vain^religion*)

Satan's ^*familiar spirits*:-which *religious men consult* with!!!!!!(when they are looking for ways to do their own will/rather than Gods Will), are *more than ready* to give **bad advise**, and fake "words" (*prophesy*), & *false doctrine*, which are "apparently" from GOD—but **are not!** "*They*" are attempting to *drag that religious leader or teacher to Hell—along with everyone else that follows that deceived religious person—all that is—:that are without discernment* of what is *happening*. Leaders of religions & churches & denominations(*divisions*). *Leading Gods sheep to the slaughter :( Even men who have been anointed by God as Saul was, are susceptible, if we turn away from The Truth. And do not perform Gods Will. Talking about Gods Will, & performing Gods Will, are two different things. One, is religion — — — — — ^*

*^ — — — — —*  
**The other is to do ^ Gods Will(willingly) ^—(this needs to enter the heart)(avoid vain religion)!(we must discern^ the fruit in those we follow)(LOVE)!**

**Love - is not nasty religion** which - *steals from people, - kills & maims people, & - destroys souls.*

We need **discern** >*real/actual/genuine fruit of those we follow(not lovely words alone)—but THE - FRUIT!*  
<—(but the way people behave/treat others)

^**1 Corinthians 13** 4 **Love** endures with patience and serenity, **love** is kind and thoughtful, and is not jealous or envious; **love** does not brag and is not proud or arrogant. 5 It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. 6 It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7 **Love** bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all

things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening].

8 Love never fails [it never fades nor ends].

*\*[flee! from the wolves in sheep's clothing]!*

**John 1:14** And the Word was made flesh, and **dwelt among us,** (and we beheld **his glory,** the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) **full of grace** and **truth.**

**us** - THE **BODY** OF CHRIST

LOVE

**ARE WE SHOWING THE WORLD** GODS **GRACE**—OR ARE WE SHOWING the WORLD—Satan's religion?

**Proverbs 19:27** **Cease,** my son, **to hear the instruction that causeth to err** from **the words of knowledge.**

*WE MUST DISCERN WHOM WE ARE LISTENING TO! (familiar spirits)*

Whom are we following? (God)? (or a **man(as a medium)**<>that *listens/consults with religious spirits*)

And so **we must be careful to love** The Truth, rather than a *preachers false - comforting lies*

**1 Chronicles 10:13** So **Saul died** for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, **even against the word of the LORD,** which he kept not, and also **for asking counsel of one** that had a **familiar spirit, to inquire of it;**

**Matthew 15:14** *Let them alone:* **they be blind leaders of the blind.** And **if** the blind **lead the blind, both** shall fall into the ditch.

Are we going to ask or receive counsel, of a **religious man,** whom **consults** *evil familiar spirits?*

**Proverbs 19:27** **Cease,** my son, **to hear the instruction that causeth to err** from **the words of knowledge.** *[it's up to us to love the truth, to love ONLY The Knowledge of Good/God]*

**1 Kings 22:22** And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and **I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets.** And he said, **Thou shalt persuade him, and prevail also:** go forth, and **do so.** *(for all those who like the GOOD to be mixed with Satan's pretend good/evil)*

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people,** that ye **be not partakers of her sins,** and **that ye receive not of her plagues.**

**James 1:27** **Pure religion and undefiled** before God and the Father is **this,** To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, **and** to keep himself unspotted from the world.

**2 Corinthians 8:11** Now therefore **perform the doing of it;** that **as there was a readiness to will, so there may be a performance also** out of **that which ye have.**

**1 Samuel 15:11** It repenteth me that I have set up Saul *to be king:* for **he is turned back from following me,** and **hath not performed** my commandments. And **it grieved Samuel;** and he cried unto the LORD all night.

**Philippians 2:13** For it is God which worketh **in you both to will** and **to do** of *his good pleasure.*

**Matthew 16:26** **What will it profit** a man if he gains the whole world, yet forfeits **his soul?** Or what can a man give in exchange for his soul?

It is very *tempting* to **keep our flesh in comfort/rather** than deny it.

*Satan's religion* (happy smiley pew sitting)





**Song of Solomon 6:13** Return, return, O Shulamite; return, return, that we may look upon thee. What will ye see in the Shulamite? As it were the company of two armies.

**Song of Solomon 6:8** There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without number.

**Solomon**

(as a warning admonition/lesson to us)(<sup>^</sup>as a type of **The Church**<Seed of David of<**Jesus**)

So even with all the wisdom & blessing from God, **Solomon**, later in his life, his heart was taken away from God. Solomon had many foreign wives, & concubines, which led him to worship other “gods”/religions! Then Solomon led the many of Gods people(even the nation of Israel)—to do the same.

**Ecclesiastes 4:13** Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished.

**Ecclesiastes 1:9** The thing that hath been, it is *that* which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and *there is* no new *thing* under the sun.

Do we love *strange women*?????(doctrines of demons) Or do we love **The Lord our GOD**????? (demonic religion/^church/doctrine)—Gods Word-mixed—knowledge of good—mixed with slimy religion<—(Don't Eat)!

**Isaiah 30:15** For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not.

**Revelation 1:6** And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

**Revelation 5** 9And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; 10And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

**Matthew 13** 24Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field: 25But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way. 26But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also. 27So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares? 28He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up? 29But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them. 30Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn. [the Wedding **Feast**<->7 Year **Tribulation**].

**Matthew 13** The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. 40As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world.

The lives of

rotten seed  
(strange or “foreign” wives) <—(demon doctrine)

**King Saul & King Solomon** build a picture for us—of the danger of “the religion” - of familiar ^spirits. And of ^not waiting upon God — going ahead doing our own will — not waiting upon The Lord. And of being enticed(by our flesh) by church/pigs-will<religion/strange women —to worship other “gods”.  
returning to the mud & swill<sup>^</sup>—————-produce<sup>^</sup> tares<sup>^</sup> —to receive Satan’s<sup>^</sup> seed!

(a harlot ^church)

**2 Peter 2:22** But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

**UNBELIEF**??????

**1 John 3** 18My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth. 19And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him.

20 For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 21 Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, **then have we confidence** toward God.

(see the scripture surrounding this(in 1 John 3) for **greater understanding**)(God is never mocked)!(He **knows His sons**)

**Isaiah 30:15** For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; **In returning and rest** shall ye be saved; **in quietness and in confidence** shall be your strength: and **ye would not.** ^

Entering In—[our REST]-believing/trusting God. [UNBELIEF] !!!!!

COMFORTING **FLESHLY RELIGION**:—:(**self** worship)

All of us face the *danger*, of listening to these religious men <— who entice/and lead - many others - into those fake churches. We cannot afford to consult with those religious men/>>^mediums- which have consulted with familiar spirits/religious spirits. The harlots/churches/religions(**led by ^men**)- through pride/ego/greed & often, a *desire* to be seen, admired & looked up to^rotten seed! Men who have sometimes even been anointed(*like Saul*), but **do not obey** Gods Voice—but rather **obey - familiar spirits - voices** — or the voices of the collective of a “church” or “denomination” - as they are referred to. Led astray by **That Woman Jezebel**(*Thyatira*)!(Rev 2:20) To please the people? Not waiting upon The Lord? Isn't Truth better? *Truth sets us free!* And watch out **also, for un-anointed men**, who have simply gone to “bible school” - got themselves a “degree” from a **seminary of man/of man's teaching/not Gods— from** >the familiar spirits of Satan's religion-a **spiritual cemetery of — familiar ^spirits teachings.** They have **sent** themselves, or Satan did(an **enemy Hath done this^**)-so often - or set themselves to be teachers & prophets, & apostles so often, but God hasn't Sent them:

**Matthew 13** 27 So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares? 28 He said unto them,

An enemy hath done this:

**WE NEED DISCERN!!! (no-one can do this for us)!**

**1 Samuel 13:14** But now **thy kingdom shall not** continue: the LORD hath sought him a **man after his own** heart, and the LORD **hath commanded him to be** captain over his people, because **thou hast not kept that which the LORD commanded thee.**

**Zachariah 12:10** And I will pour upon the **house of David**, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for *his* only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for *his* firstborn.

WE The Church ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST

**Psalm 22:30** A seed shall serve him; it^\* shall be accounted to **the Lord** for a **generation.**

^ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^

**Romans 12:5** So we, *being many*, are **one body** in Christ, and every one members one of another.

**John 17** 22 And the glory which thou gavest me **I have given them;** that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 **I in them**, and thou in me, that **they may be made perfect in one;** and that the world may know that **thou^\*** hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me.

**John 14** 18 I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you. 19 Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also. 20 At that day ye shall know that **I am in** my Father, and **ye in me**, and **I in you.** 21 He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, **he it is** that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and **will manifest** myself to him.

The *Body of Christ* has been *Alive* upon this World for Two Thousand years.

**Psalm 22:30** \*^A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for ^a **generation.**

A BODY.

Are **we in** Jesus Christ???

(Of Jesus)

**Galatians 3:16** Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

**1 Corinthians 12:13** For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

**Matthew 1:1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham.\*(Of Faith)

**Matthew 1:17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations.

**Matthew 1** **11**And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:

**12**And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat \*1 Salathiel; and Salathiel begat \*2 Zorobabel; **13**And Zorobabel begat \*3 Abiud; and Abiud begat \*4 Eliakim; and Eliakim begat \*5 Azor; **14**And Azor begat \*6 Sadoc; and Sadoc begat \*7 Achim; and Achim begat \*8 Eliud; **15**And Eliud begat \*9 Eleazar; and Eleazar begat \*10 Matthan; and Matthan begat \*11 Jacob; **16**And Jacob begat \*12 Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born \*13 Jesus, who is called Christ. <—\*14 —> The Body of Christ

**Hebrews 1:5** For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

**Deuteronomy 32:18** Of the Rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgotten God that formed thee. ^——US(\*14th generation - CHRIST BODY)

**Romans 11** **11**I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy. **12**Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles; how much more their fulness? **13**For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office: **14**If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. **15**For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? **16**For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the root be holy, so are the branches.

**John 15:5** I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing.

**Galatians 3:28** There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in \*14 Christ \*13 Jesus.

THE GOOD NEWS———^

**Acts 13** **32**And we declare unto you glad ^ tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers, **33**God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

**1 Peter 1:3** Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, ^——^

**1 John 5:18** We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. (KJB).



**Ephesians 3:6** That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel:

**Galatians 3:29** And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

**1 Corinthians 3** **21**Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours; **22**Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; **23**And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

----->\*[IN us]->

Generation, 14

**2 Timothy 1:10** But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel:

**1 Corinthians 4:15** For though ye have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet have ye not many fathers: for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel.

(begotten)

**1 John 5:1** Whosoever believeth that Jesus is the Christ is<sup>^</sup> born of God: and every one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him.

**Joel 2** **28**And it shall come to pass afterward, *that* I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

**29**And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

**30**And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

**31**The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

**32**And it shall come to pass, *that* whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant <sup>^</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>^</sup> whom the LORD shall call. (*spiritual Mount-Zion/spiritual City-Jerusalem*)US

**Romans 9** **6**Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they *are* not all Israel, which are of Israel: **7**Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, *are they* all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called. **8**That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed. <->(Romans 8:13)

[not our own carnal sabbath rest]

This is why Unbelief is so dangerous—and—why—entering His Rest <is so important!!!

**Romans 4:16** Therefore *it is* of faith, that *it might be* by grace; to the end the promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all,

**Romans 9:8** That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed. (Romans 8:13)

**COLOSSIANS 2** **16**Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: **17**Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body *is* of Christ. **HEBREWS 10:1** <sup>^</sup>**1**For the law <sup>^</sup>having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never<sup>^</sup> with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto<sup>^</sup> perfect. (*let no man bring us into bondage!*)to law!

As we enter the seventh, thousand year day since Adam & Eve.

:believe The (spiritual) Sabbath Rest(His REST)<—entering into:

**2 Peter 3:8** But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.



**Hebrews 4** 1Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being **mixed with** faith in them that heard *it*. 3For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4For he spake in a certain place **of the seventh day** on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. 5And in this *place* again, If they shall enter into my rest. 6Seeing therefore it remaineth that **some must enter therein**, and **they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of** unbelief: (Mark 9:24)-**Pray!**

**Christ not in** them! (*even turning away*)?  
The fake church with **no lasting fruit** - *unbelief* - **not trusting** God. (*faith in religious fables?*)

**John 15:16** You have not chosen Me, but I have chosen you and I have appointed *and* placed *and purposefully* planted you, so that you would go and bear fruit and keep on bearing, and that your fruit will remain and be lasting, so that whatever you ask of the Father in My name [as My representative] He may give to you. (Amplified Bible)

**Romans 6:22** But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and **the end** everlasting life.

**Mark 11:21** And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, **the fig tree which thou cursedst** is **withered** away.

JESUS ———>—————\

**Genesis 26:4** And I will make thy seed to *multiply* as the **stars** of heaven, and will give unto thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed;

Most of Israel(the fig tree) rejected The Truth, as will **many** of The (Church)(branch)**stars** of Heaven.

**Revelation 6:13** And the **stars of heaven fell** unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when **she** is shaken of a mighty wind.

**2 Thessalonians 2:7** For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth *will let*, **until he be taken out of the way**.

**Revelation 3** 5He that **overcometh**, the same shall be **clothed in white** raiment; and **I will not blot out his name out of** the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. 6He that hath an ear, **let him hear** what the **Spirit saith** unto the churches.

**2 Thessalonians 2:3** Let no man deceive you by any means: for **that day shall not come, except there come** a falling away **first**, and that **man of sin** be revealed, the son of perdition;  
[Antichrist ^ Body]— — — ^

**Romans 9:18** Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will *have mercy*, and whom he will he hardeneth.

THE WORLD &(all the people)that **Great City**  
Climbing up **another way**—building their *own tower* up? to [“heaven”]—*vain religion*-COLLECTIVELY< —>Even **Babylon The Great**—with **all the harlots** under **her**(*false religion*). Any man of God, is in *danger*, especially early in our walks(*because we don't know enough of what The Bible actually says*, so we are *susceptible* to **Satan's** “hath God said” - & **if we are caught** by “a strange woman” early in our walks - it can be Very^ difficult to escape her clutches — & — *her* — **manipulation**.  
^his religion!!!!!! — — — — — <> — — — — — ^(*fake church*)^  
*False prophets-preach*<->**false jesus=Baal**-demon worship **Jezebel** Harlot

We do not want to be born in the *womb* of a *harlot*!!!!!!-^(*Satan plants his seed in ^there*)

**WE NEED** (be *born again*) **in** THE **RIGHT MOTHER**!!!!!!(*find HER*)!!!

**Ecclesiastes 11:5** As thou knowest not what *is* the way of the spirit, *nor* how the bones *do grow in the womb* of her that is with child: even so thou knowest not the works of God who maketh all.

**Song of Songs 6:9** My dove, my undefiled is *but one*; **she** is the *only one* of her mother, *she is* the choice *one* of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

**Psalms 139:13** For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me **in my mother's** womb.

Our *new born again spirit* - *needs be nourished* in the right woman/& daughters of **that** woman. But we do not want *relations with strange women/strange religion/strange daughters* <-(*wrong womb*)? ^*bad seed*—>A child of the Devil^??????

Satan's religion—>“Hath God said”? Wrong seed? **vain**  
*The Tree of The Knowledge of Good* mixed **with** *evil* ^ <-**religion**

**Mark 16** 17And **these** signs shall follow them **that** believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

(Hath God Said)^? YES!!!!

**Luke 10** 17And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name. 18And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19Behold, **I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions**, and over **all the power** of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.

The Foot of The Body of Christ **treads on** *serpents & scorpions* <-(*deceivers & tormentors*).

(Hath God said)^? YES!!!!!!!

**Roman's 16:20** And the God of peace shall bruise Satan **under your feet** shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ *be* with you. Amen. (see also *Genesis 3:15*)

**Hebrews 3** 15While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation. 16For some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses. 17But with whom was he grieved forty years? *was it* not with them that had sinned, whose carcasses fell in the wilderness? 18And to whom swore he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed **not**? 19So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief.

**BELIEVE** THE WORD **ONLY**—**don't change it**(OR *DOUBT IT*)*because of that subtle Serpent!!!!!!*  
**HATH God said**??????<—>(seed of Satan)in(the womb of a harlot)?<—>(relations with The Devil)?

**Acts 13:10** And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?

**John 8:44** Ye are of your father the ^devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

**Psalms 138:2** I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.

(hath God said)??????^YES!!!

**Psalm 18** 1 {To the chief Musician, A *Psalm* of David, the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day *that* the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, **and from the hand of Saul**: And he said,} I will love thee, O LORD, **my** strength.  
 2 The LORD *is* **my** rock, and **my** fortress, and **my** deliverer; **my** God, **my** strength, **in** whom I will **trust**; **my** buckler, and the horn of **my** salvation, *and my* high tower.  
 3 I will **call** upon the LORD, *who is worthy* to be praised: **so shall I be** saved from mine enemies.

**1 Samuel 15:23** For rebellion *is* as the sin of **witchcraft**, and stubbornness *is* as iniquity and idolatry. Because **thou** hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee **from being** king. (KJB)

**1 Samuel 15:23** For rebellion *is* as the sin of **divination**, and presumption *is* as iniquity and idolatry. Because you have rejected the word of the LORD, he has also rejected you from being **king.**" (ESV)

**2 Corinthians 11:3** I am afraid, however, that **just as Eve was deceived** by the serpent's cunning, **your minds** may be **led astray** from **your simple** and pure devotion to Christ.

**Genesis 3:3** But of the fruit of the tree which *is* in the midst of the garden, God **hath** said, Ye shall **not eat of** it, neither shall ye touch it, **lest ye** die.

**Genesis 3:1** Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, **hath** God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

GODS WORD-GOOD **mixed** **with the knowledge** of Satan's evil religions.

*Eve* - and - so **as** - *deceived churches* today - disobey what God Clearly said (*they rebel*).

*they eat Satan's religion* <- **knowledge** of - *good & of evil* - *mixed in!*

^The tree of the **knowledge of good and evil** < - - - - <

*looks & sounds good to eat!*

^ "hath God said" ^

What God **Hath** said-(**mixed**) with ^Satan's **religion**.  
 (*knowledge of*) (*multitude*).

Before The Fall of Adam & Eve - there was *one tree*^ that could **not** be eaten of-(*good mixed with evil*)

**Now** - there is only **One** valid Tree - [it grows] - that **we can** eat of - that *spiritual Rock* which **is** Christ.

**The** Seed of this *Tree produces* after its Kind. The Same Seed. **Not** the "hath God said" seeds)!!!!!!

^ - - - - - **DON'T CHANGE THE WORD** - DON'T ADD TO IT - DON'T TAKE FROM IT! *nor change/pervert it!*

^ It **produces** *sons & daughters* that have *grown spiritually* down **here** to be just *like* Jesus.

^ ^

**2 Timothy 2:15** ^ Study to **shew thyself approved** unto God, **a workman** that needeth not to be ashamed, **rightly** dividing **the word** of **truth**.

**Revelation 22** 18 For I testify unto **every** man that heareth the words of the prophecy of **this** book, **if any man shall add** unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: 19 And **if any man shall take away** from the words of **the book** of this prophecy, God shall take away **his part out of the book of life**, and out of the holy city, and *from* the things which are written in **this** book.

**John 1:14** And **the Word** was made flesh, and **dwelt among us**, (and **we** beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) **full of grace** and **truth**^\*.

The **Church** The **Word**<->**Jesus** Christ

(Gen 3:15)-If **The Woman** has **that SEED**^ - the *born again spirits* **are GODS children** :)

(**NOT GODS** WIFE)(Church)

If the children are in the womb of ^**another** woman - are they Gods children - or *another's*??????

God will know *that woman is unfaithful* (**has**^received **other** seed) if *the children have another* spiritual *father!*

Because ^they will still be *selfish* - - - just **like** their^ *father* **the Devil**!!!!!!

**Matthew 7:20** Therefore by **their** fruits^ **you will know** them.



So therefore, we, especially the leaders/teachers, even men of God, if we want to be a *member* of that *Special Lady*, must **learn to submit to our** Husband, but **not submit to Satan's religious spirits**. (**Nor submit to religious men** who have, & **are consulting** with, & **submitting** to - *Satan's religious spirits*).

**Ephesians 5:32** This is a great mystery: but **I speak concerning Christ and the church**.

**Song of Solomon 6:9** My dove, my undefiled is **but one**; she is the *only* one of her mother, **she is the choice** one of her that bare her. The daughters saw **her**, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised **her**.

**Philippians 3:14** I **press toward** the mark for the **prize of the high** calling of God **in** Christ Jesus.

The *Body* — of *CHRIST*.

**THE CHURCH**(without blemish) - **SUBMITTING TO OUR HUSBAND JESUS**.

**Ephesians 5 22**Wives<sup>^</sup>\*, submit yourselves unto your **own husbands**, as unto the Lord. **23**For the **husband** is the **head** of the **wife**, even as Christ is the head of the church: and **he is the saviour**<sup>^</sup>of the **body**. **24**Therefore **as the church is subject** unto Christ, so **let the wives be** to their own **husbands** in every thing.

**25**Husbands, **love** your wives, even **as** Christ **also** loved the church, and **gave himself** for it; **26**That he might **sanctify and cleanse** it with the washing of water **by** the word, **27**That he might present it to himself a glorious church, **not having spot**, or **wrinkle**, or **any such thing**; but that **it should be holy** and **without blemish**.

**Psalms 122:5** For there are set thrones **of judgment**, the **thrones of the house of** David.

**Revelation 3:11** Behold, I come quickly: hold **that** fast which thou hast, **that no man take thy crown**.

**Revelation 3 21**To him that overcometh **will I grant to sit with me in my throne**, even as I also overcame, and am set down **with my** Father **in his** throne. **22**He that hath an ear, **let him hear what the Spirit saith** unto the churches. (*the churches are upon The Earth*)! **HERE**

**Song of Solomon 6:8** There are **threescore** queens, and **fourscore** concubines, and **virgins** without number.

**Psalms 89:27** Also I will make him *my* firstborn, **higher than the kings of** the earth.

**Philippians 3 9**And **be found** in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God **by** faith: **10**That I may know him, and **the power** of his resurrection, and the **fellowship** of his **sufferings**, being made **conformable** unto his death;

(THE WORD OF GOD) (“his” religions)

*The Devil wants to drag us, draw us, entice us away from Truth-he uses ^Truth but mixes^ in deception!*

**Our Eternal souls depend on our loving The Truth**—and not being drawn into his “high places”

**Proverbs** is a book with much wisdom, it gives understanding through knowledge of Truth. It is very good at **revealing religious hypocrisy** to our soul—**if we deal honestly in our own hearts**. It could **help you escape Satan's religion**, it can **help expose his nasty plan to destroy your soul**.

**Psalms** is a book, much of which was written by David, a man after *Gods own Heart*. By reading and studying this book, I believe we can make the transition, or *understand the purpose* of the law, and then of *Grace*. A MATTER OF THE HEART. I believe psalms *reveals Gods heart* in the tension between the law and grace and how to find that balance. **\*Which of course**. *(God loves equity)*

*righteous judgment*-(the law **points** toward **equity**)

**\*Is LOVE.**

<-us loving others **as**<sup>^</sup>self.

-----**JESUS SHOWED US HOW TO.**



(read **His Words**)*HINT*(**these Words** are not as comfortable for fallen beasts as *Satan's religions*)

^(in the four Gospels)^Matthew-Mark-Luke-John

If all other *doctrine* confuses us—**read Jesus WORDS**<— — **those** cannot be *perverted* so easily.

^[do ^those^ things]<-then **GOD will SHOW US sound** doctrine:]

^

doers^

— — —>religious

It can help you escape the **mediums** - which *consult with evil spirits* that *pretend to be* of God.

("religious" ^men/deceived preachers/teachers/false prophets)

**1 Samuel 16:7** But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for **the LORD seeth not as man seeth**; for **man looketh on the outward appearance**, but the LORD looketh on **the heart**.

**Jeremiah 5 26**For **among my people** are found wicked *men*: they lay wait, as he that setteth snares; **they set a trap**, they catch men.

^

**27****As a cage** is full of birds,so are **their houses full of deceit**:therefore **they are become great**, and **waxen rich**.

^\_\_\_\_^

^

**Revelation 18:2** ^ And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, **Babylon the great is fallen**, is fallen, and is **become the habitation of devils**, and the **hold** of **every foul spirit**, and **a cage** of every unclean and **hateful** bird.

**Jeremiah 5 28**They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: **they judge not the cause**, **the cause of the fatherless**, **yet they prosper**; and **the right of the needy do they not** judge.

*Our own facades*<—(fool **ourselves** as well)

It is very much **Worth Being honest** within our **own** hearts(we can fool people—but fooling God)?

**As** we mature and learn from a place of imperfection(**overcoming** the carnal nature-selfishness).

**We Believe God Will Finish** this - as **we press toward** that mark of The **High Calling** :)

So it is **by faith!!!!** — **through all our struggles** - and learning **to mature spiritually** — **we believe!**

**Philippians 1:6** Being confident of this very thing, that **he which hath begun** a good work in you **will perform it until the day of** Jesus Christ:

**Isaiah 30:15** For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; **In returning and rest** shall ye be saved; **in quietness and in confidence** shall be **your** strength: and ye would not.

**If** we **press** toward—and don't turn back—*God Will Finish the Good Work* — **we press** toward.

**WE BELIEVE TO THE END. WE HOLD ON TO OUR FAITH**(we^**overcome**).

We **Enter** into that **Seventh Thousand Year(Day)** of **GODS REST!**—end^times-7th day.

*Clarification:* I believe, if our *conscience* directs us, and we want to put a day aside to spend with God, one day a week, whatever day that is, then this is our *freedom in Christ*. But, **if** we are *coerced* by religious men, & made to *believe* or *feel* it is necessary, or a requirement, or duty, then we are *succumbing* to the **bondage** of a *religious spirit*(whom is **using** that man), to entice us, & if we *allow* this *religious spirit* **to convince us of its doctrine**—it has snared^ us - **as back under law**—& thus, **BACK UNDER THE CURSE**(the **strength** of sin is **the law**)[THIS-:NOT A SMALL MATTER]-deadly serious!

^-----<

^-UNBELIEF!

**1 Corinthians 15:56** The sting of **death** is sin; and the strength of **sin** is the **law**. :**saved BY Grace!**

^ \_ \_ ^

**Romans 8:2** For **the law of the Spirit of life** in Christ Jesus hath **made me free from the law of sin and death**. **(BELIEVE)!!!!**— — — — **Galatians 5:18**— — — ^

But **if** ye **be** **led of the Spirit**, ye are **not** under the law. **deception** \_\_\_\_\_ \

false

(to **infect** others with the^**same**<-----\

**In whatever** doctrine **any** of us **go astray**—in **THAT**—**WE ALL CAN BE**(& are) **USED BY** religious ^**spirits**^

*[Until God reveals this to us & we repent, & cast that ^spirit out!]  
[prevent ^yourself agreeing with ^its doctrine!]*

RELIGIOUS SPIRITS — NEED RELIGIOUS MEN — TO HELP them Coerce GODS PEOPLE^ — — — ^  
BEWARE: religious men will “say” “it’s not — the law”—even as they attempt coerce you to obey it.  
^Behind this coercion—is a spirit of condemnation^ <— not easily discerned by the carnal mind.

*Isaiah 64:6 filthy rags<-our own-righteousness:*

**CLARIFICATION:** JESUS FINISHED THE WORKS<-we believe: we can do nothing to add to His WORKS:  
What we can do — is learn to love others as ourself. FINISHED:  
Rest in His^ Righteousness—CONNECTED/IN FELLOWSHIP with in usTHE SPIRIT:

**Galatians 2** 18For if I build again the things which I destroyed, I make myself a transgressor.  
19For I through the law am dead to the law, that I might live unto God. 20I am crucified with  
Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh  
I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me. 21I do not frustrate  
the grace of God: for if righteousness come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain.

*[activate our faith]=faith with righteous works.*

*law has us striving in our own strength — BUT WE NEED ASK GOD - for Help!!!*

*Satan has purposed his religions that we never realise our NEED for HELP from our very GOD!!!*

*^> The “god” of hide The Truth from GODS PEOPLE IS -THAT- Serpent-Satan!!!!!!*

*^*

*^now we can begin to understand why he likes his religions so very very much.....*

*[he hates active faith]*

**James 4:2** Yet you do not have because you do not ask. (*Satan—terrified we ask :*)

**Acts 19:2** He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they  
said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

**ASK GOD FOR THIS^ WITH ALL OF YOUR HEART—escape Satan’s vain religions!RUN!**

**Acts 1:8** But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall  
be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the  
uttermost part of the earth.

*:<—<—<—<—<—<*

**James 4:2** Yet you do not have because you do not ask: (*Satan—terrified we ask :*)

**Daniel 5:6** 6Then the *king's* countenance was changed,  
and *his* thoughts troubled *him*,  
loosed, and

*^*

so that the joints of his loins were  
his knees smote one against another.

**Psalm 27:8** When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek.

**Psalm 53:2** God looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were  
any that did understand, that did seek God.

**Romans 8:1** *There is* therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who  
walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

*(remember we learn precept upon precept)*

**IF WE BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER LAW BY Satan’s RELIGIOUS spirits < IN THAT(part) - WE ARE NOT in Christ.**

Religious men(*whom hear/consult with religious spirits & other religious men*) may often be heard saying-

“Christians are not under any curse” “Christians cannot have a curse” (*Galatians ^ 1:8*)

Please ask God for the Gift - of discerning of spirits - for your very souls sake - cling to The Word!

**Jeremiah 17:5** Thus saith the LORD; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh  
flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

[watch out]-> | ^ — — — (the **selfish** carnal man-**doesn't want** to hear **Gods** Voice)!  
 Are we hearing religious men? Or, are we *Hearing The Spirits SMALL Still Voice*?  
**Who?** do we **love** more?

*judge the^ the^ the^*  
**If we hear** Gods **Voice** we might then feel it necessary to **help** the orphan, the widow, the needy!

But Satan's way to Hell and to The lake of fire, is **much more comforting** to selfish deceived man.

Does The New Testament bear Witness to Jeremiah 17:5?

**Hebrews 6** 4For *it is* impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, 5And have **tasted** the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, 6**if they shall fall away**, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put *him* to an open shame.

**Watch out** for religious men!!!!!!(Satans **religious spirits speak through** them)!

**2 Peter 2** 17These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever. 18For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they **allure** through the lusts of the flesh, *through much wantonness*, **those that were clean escaped** from them who live in error. 19While **they promise them liberty**, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the **same** is he brought in **bondage**. 20For **if** after **they have escaped** the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are **again entangled** therein, and overcome, **the latter end is worse with them** than the beginning. 21For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known *it*, **to turn from the holy** commandment delivered unto them. 22But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is **turned** to his own **vomit** again; and the sow that **was** washed **to** her **wallowing** in the mire.

**John 6:66** From that *time* **many** of **his** disciples went back, and **walked no more with** him.  
**Mark 5:12** "Send us **into** those pigs," the spirits begged. "**Let us enter** them."

(saying it through)<---<---<  
 "Once saved always saved"?????? Is That **God** saying that? The Word? **Or** (a man-a religious spirit in).  
 REMOVING **OUR FEAR OF** GOD!!!!!!  
 ^ \_ \_ \_ ^ \_ \_ ^ \_ ^ ?  
 ^ \_ \_ < \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^

**Isaiah 30:15** For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In **returning and rest** shall ye **be saved**; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and **ye would not**. \*??????\*

**LEARNING TO LIVE IN PEACE - WITH OTHERS.**

**James 3:18** And the **fruit of** righteousness is sown **in** peace of them that **make** peace.

**Romans 12:18** **If** it be possible, as much as lieth **in you**, live peaceably with **all** men.

*into denominations/sects/variations.*

Satan's religion is divided: — :The Body of **Christ is One**. (**Which?**do we serve)? Satan? or **GOD**?  
 Demon-nationalism^ — ^denominationalism — division — sabotage(**avoid serving Satan** -> his religion!!!!!!)

**The Body of Jesus**—does not hate The Body of Jesus—**The Body**—is **not** divided-but is United.  
 Is that **in** The Holy Spirit^?—Or is ^that in one(of many) of Satan's destroying, killing, & stealing spirits?  
 Hindering The Work of [The Holy Spirit **in**]others^(denominations & **other religions**, **hating** one-another)?  
 THERE IS **ONE NAME** BY WHICH WE **MIGHT** BE SAVED — — ^**NONE** of these-^ are **IN** CHRIST!(Psalm 133).

**Acts 13** 10And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, *thou* child of the devil, *thou* **enemy of all righteousness**, wilt thou not cease to pervert the **right ways of the Lord**? 11And now, behold, the hand of the Lord *is* upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, **not seeing** the sun for a season.

**Hosea 14:9** **Who is wise**, and he shall understand these *things*? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORD *are* right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall fall therein.

**1 Corinthians 1:10** 10Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and **that there be no divisions** among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. 11For **it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren**, by them *which are of the house* of Chloe, that there **are contentions among you**.

**Fruit**

*[in the behaviour/& love]*

WE NEED **RECOGNISE** THE **TRUE BODY(CHURCH) OF CHRIST**.

*Satan loves to divide* **Jesus Church** all over The World—fellowship from fellowship, suburb from suburb, city from city, province from province, country from country, religion from religion and denomination from denomination. But we, **The Body** of Jesus Christ—**cannot allow ourselves to be divided**. If we stand against, and hinder [*The Holy Spirit in* others]—we are **working as an enemy of Jesus Body**(*we can repent from the heart once we understand the full measure of this disastrous attitude*). God is **TESTING each** of us in this!

**1 Corinthians 11** 17Now in this that I declare *unto you* I praise you not, that ye come together not for the better, but for the worse. 18For first of all, when ye come together in the church, **I hear that there be divisions among you**; and I partly believe it. 19**For there must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved** may be made **manifest** among you.

**1 Corinthians 3:3** For ye are yet **carnal**: for *whereas there is among you* envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?

**Psalms 133** 1{A Song of degrees of David.} Behold, how good and how pleasant *it is* for brethren to dwell together in unity! <— *\*(there)!*  
2*It is* like the **precious** ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, *even* Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; *\*(where)?*  
3As the dew of Hermon, *and as the dew* that descended upon the mountains **of Zion**: **for there** the LORD commanded the **blessing**, even life for evermore.

^

**Psalms 132** 13For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his **habitation**.  
14This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it^

**Romans 6:16** **Know ye** not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?  
The **strength of sin** is the law -brings the **curse**^——^ **to>^The Spirit Teaching us His Love**  
"Obeying" the law—does not cause love in our hearts. LOVE—is the **fulfilment** of the law-**Romans 13:10**  
**we cannot learn to love by obeying law—BUT—we can fulfil law by learning to love.**

*denominationalism-is Satan's method/a way - to divide US[using](many "doctrines")*

**How Satan ^likes using his servants -> those that divide -: Gods children - & Christ Body!!!!**

We though, are a **Holy Nation**—the fact **we love** one another, and that we **are United** and **at peace with** one another — *edifying/not withstanding/sabotaging/slandering* - **is the evidence of our faith being in Jesus Christ—& -not in- Satans Body. We can begin to *recognise Satan's children***

and *Satans religions*—**by** the *division/separation/sabotage and competition* that *he so likes* us to walk in. No matter where we are in The World. We are either *Walking in The Spirit*(of love) - *recognising The Holy Spirit also in others*. Or we are *mised and misguided by evil spirits to withstand The Body of Christ*. Religious people. We need be careful to avoid “*falling in love with*” religious doctrines - there is Only **One** Truth. JESUS CHRIST. We may be held *captive* in “*denominations*” <to^these> “*doctrines*” — *Be Careful* is **The Warning!** **LEARN TO BE LIKE JESUS**—is a *Good Guide*. Otherwise— the “*love*” of our “*denomination*” may be the very thing *The Devil* uses to draw us away into basically “*a sect*” “*a division*” “*a denomination*” “*a religion*.” **Where** *The Spirit of The Lord* **is** - **There** is *Freedom!*(2 Corinthians 3:17)<—*Understand this*— [in us]^otherwise— We may find ourselves “*protecting*” *subtle perversions* which *lead* us *astray*. *Deception* is far more *subtle* than we can possibly *realise*—until:**God Shows it to us:**<—>**This will happen** -**as- we learn** - more - to be *Like* Jesus. Often, these *perversions* are associated with the old system/testament *bringing* us back *under law*/rather than the *New Testament in which* *Grace Saves!*<—(especially **that** - *that grace is flowing through us*)**toward** others who need **See Gods Grace**(*through our earthly vessels/lives*)**GRACE FLOWS!**

Consider **the Difference** between pretending to rest one 1day a week-&-Actually **BELIEVING-ENTERING GODS REST**. **If we come back under law** through these “*doctrines*” - we fall **from** *Grace*. *The Devil* will use what *doctrine* “we love” - to have us either **push** it **upon** others/or **look down upon** others. We need(*individually*) be **connected to** *The Spirit*—God is **The Only One** that can **Keep us in** That **Truth**. This Means **One^Body!!!** *Denominationalism*(of the Devil) - is **not One** Body - it is **A LIE!!!!!!**

It is *division*-it is *separation* - not *unity*—**Christ is not divided!!!** We need **discern** this!!!  
*sanctification*=The **Word<>Jesus** *Christ*=*transforming us in Truth*=**doers**  
**not to be doers of law**[*nasty religion*]=**self-righteousness**— — *Doers^ of love*=*deals with the heart*<—>**fruit**

**1 John 3:14** We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. **He that loveth not his brother** *abideth in* death.

**1 Corinthians 1:13** **Is Christ divided?** was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?

Allowing for “new borns” and “levels of maturity” without judging one another.

There are **many levels of maturity** in *The Body*—we need **discern** this!!!(*whatever our “earthly” age*)  
We were all once worldly - we (*hopefully*) have *matured as* we *walk*—others ^**may be just** beginning!  
A **low level of spiritual maturity**, does **not necessarily** mean a person is not in *The Body!*  
^**We all start** here:) <— we need **discern** this!!!(*patience with one-another*)(*edifying*).

**1 Samuel 16:7** But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for **the LORD seeth** not as man **seeth**; for **man** looketh on the **outward** appearance, **but the LORD looketh on the heart**.

**in Spirit**

[**the way we treat others/& unity** reveals **much!**]

(**denomination**)(*remember tares & wheat often grow together*)

A question for self—Are you the **only** person, fellowship, **or** congregation that has *The Holy Spirit?*  
(*The Holy Spirit does not fight against, nor hinder, The Holy Spirit!*)

(*Satan constantly fights against & hinders & wants to divide those who have The Holy Spirit*) -sabotage!

^— —(he is **looking for people** he **can** use to do this)^^(he loves all kinds of **varied** “*doctrines*”!!!!!!*denominations*.  
—[used to have us “**feeling**” superior - arguing, looking down upon, & *offended* ^at each other]—a *trick*-a *deception!*

**1 Corinthians 11:19** For there **must** be also heresies **among** you, **that they which are** approved may be **made** manifest **among** you. \*\*\*(*remember, the Tares grow amongst The Wheat*)

\*\*\*[*but these are gathered to be burned*]^no fruit

**fruit**

‘superior’ — — — — — **deceptions**

“**Denominations** tend to **proudly hold onto their own** “*special doctrines*”— we *cannot change their mind* it seems”.

*It seems to be - that there is nothing more stubborn than a religious man - clinging to a “doctrine.”*



**Even when shown scripture which exposes it** - as false. ^ (NOT WORTH IT)!!!!

NEVER UNDERESTIMATE **THE POWER GIVEN** TO Religious spirits - WHEN WE **AGREE WITH** "their" doctrines!  
Our **minds** are taken **captive**—ONLY **LOVE OF THE WORD** - **TRUTH CAN FREE US!** & **GODS GRACE**-of course!

**2 Timothy 2:15** Study to shew thyself approved **unto** God, a workman **that needeth not to be** ashamed, **rightly** dividing the word of **truth**.

**Jeremiah 51:9** We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: **forsake** her, and **let us go** every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up even to the skies.

[mixing in **subtle** deceptions]

like a serpent would>[twisting & turning Gods Word - **wrongly** dividing].

**Denominations** are divided by **various** doctrines "**divined**" by men^—coming from the **demonic religious**^spirits. denominationalism-**demon division**-spirits/-are **hard at work-making sure we cannot unite in SPIRIT** & in peace Satan^ wants to **use** people to destroy/denounce: other **fellowships**<-The Work of God-**through**-others!  
(GOD has **many** members, many parts, many functions)<BODY!

(people)

There can easily be a **mixture in** various churches/fellowships - **we need discernment from** God.  
(of **BOTH** wheat & tares)[who is Led by The Spirit?<(learning to be)-&-who is not? **^individual**<-^

[\*meaning-**not in that One Mind of The Spirit**]

BEING CAUGHT UP FOR A TIME IN A ^**DENOMINATION** - DOESN'T MEAN WE ARE LOST.

WE can grow through "them" if we **cling to Gods Word & walk in** The Truth -: [how to]  
& **God Will Lead** us out **as** we do! -:learn **love**.

{young **spiritual**} -toddler perhaps(**just learning** to stand & take our first steps:)

Like a {**baby**} in a play pen, **as we learn** to stand, and **walk**, we can **climb out** of that cage.

**Like as** when we learn that our parents told us "little white lies" as they are called. *false preachers*  
Such things as **Santa**(Satan)(**keeps a list** of wrongs)& his "**helpers**" **elves**(demons) & **his** lead reindeer(rudolf=**^wolf**).  
And many other such **mind altering & mind conditioning** trickery Of **the devil**(subtle)-his servant^  
And we do this to our very own children—**until we stop** ^agreeing^! **Repent!**

"**shepherds**"? ^

**Our religious** "**parents**" "**pastors**" "**leaders**" teachers" have **often done the** very same thing!  
And **we** teach this to our very ^own **physical & ^spiritual children!** ?????? <-**NOT WORTH IT!!!!!!**

**Jeremiah 23** **1 Woe be unto the pastors** that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORD. **2**Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel against the pastors that feed my people; Ye have **scattered my** flock, and **driven them away**, and have not visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the LORD. **3**And **I will gather the remnant of my flock** out of all countries whither I have driven them, and **will bring them again** to their folds; and they **shall** be **fruitful** and increase. **4**And **I will set up shepherds over them which shall feed** them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the LORD. **5**Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that **I will raise unto David** a righteous **Branch**, and a—  
crowns\* **John 15:5: I am the vine, ye are the branches:** **man-child**  
—King shall **reign** and prosper, and shall **execute judgment** and **justice** in the **earth** ^

soul

the flesh profits nothing(John 6:63)

our **spiritual** man

(Our **souls** are still manifestly **found** in these **earthen** vessels/body's in which **GODS ^ SPIRIT DWELLS**:)

**GOD IS TRAMPLING UPON THAT SERPENT THROUGH THE SEED OF THE WOMAN:**<->**CHURCH**  
GENESIS 3:15 **JESUS SEED** - produces **GOOD** Seed—^

Woman-**THE** [of denominationalism]—Seeing our Father

(**through** our genuine **walk**)=(**growing in the Womb**)then=coming^out - **being** birthed^/born again  
Have we **been** transformed(sanctified)—READY FOR THE **MASTERS** ^USE?—^

**2 Timothy 2:21** If a man therefore purge himself from these, he **shall be** a vessel unto honour, sanctified, —>(so we **can**)do and meet **for the master's use, and prepared** unto **every good work.** <—————/

6In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely: and this *is* his name whereby he shall be called, THE LORD **OUR** RIGHTEOUSNESS.

**Psalm 23** 1{A Psalm of David.} The LORD *is* **my** shepherd; I shall not want.

2He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

3He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me **in** the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

4Yea, **though I walk through** the valley of the **shadow of** death, I will fear no evil: for thou *art* with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

5Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

6Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD for ever.

(Dwells-in *religious men*)—*dwell-sin.* <—Satan uses  
/————<Satan presents himself as an angel of light! <—*liar!!!!!!*  
false doctrine: />—>—[false pastors/shepherds/"spiritual parents"]-telling little "**white**" lies!  
(what if they^ hear **religious** spirits voices? - **Rather** Than Gods Voice)??????

WE VERY MUCH NEED TO **LOVE THE SEED**— & ^not what our ^religious "*parents*" may have **told** us!  
OTHERWISE we will find ourselves **TRAPPED** IN THOSE SAME **DECEPTIONS** that we "fell in love with"  
And Then^*The Devil will then use us to protect "those doctrines" against anyone that tries to expose "them"!*  
(*religious^ spirits cause anger to rise up in us*)-(to whom WE **agree**-is to whom WE **are** become "a **servant**"  
*agreeing with false doctrine—brings US into servanthood/bondage/slavery to Satan!*  
*offence*^THIS IS THE **power** OF FALSE RELIGION— —(are WE **offended** at Sound Doctrine)?— —^

**Romans 5:15** But not as the offence, so also *is* the **free gift**. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of God, and **the gift by** grace, *which is* by **one** man, **Jesus Christ**, hath **abounded** unto many.

(*religious spirits are offended at Sound Doctrine*)  
(are you **offended** at Sound Doctrine)? **WATCH OUT!** ^—(are "they" in you)?-^ ^  
*Religious spirits may cause you to run away from people who speak truth against "their" doctrines:^*  
*denominations/churches - Each may have some Truth—that others do not have. ^ ^*  
Each may **have**^some that **truly seek** God/**on/in** The Way—& **others just looking for easy** stuffffff.  
(*the good^ground*)[*true disciples*^] <-mixed in with-> ^(*stony ground the way side tares*)  
(*which are we*)?^ [They are growing together so often, all mixed together]^(*which are we*)?

DENOMINATIONAL DIVISIONS - *we would have healed* **Babylon** - but **she** would not be healed!

When we ourself realise **the deceit of this** division—**if we attempt to bring Truth to a denomination.**

The usual response is - the **rejection** of **anything** that **exposes** the **doctrinal** **deceptions!**

Anger. Offence. Strife. Separation. That denomination **will push that person out!**

^[they want ^ easy things ^ **even if it's** ^ deception] (**what a blessing!**^ for **The Chosen Bride**)

many^people<— — —

^ +& **BODY OF CHRIST**

- serving Satan still - **blocking** - Truth.

(Rev 18:4]

**offended if you dare tell them** The Truth![**if we hate Truth**-we hate GOD]

<—The **BODY OF**

^these people **are part of** The Dragon Body—**unless-or until-THEY REPENT!** **THE** Antichrist!

**Luke 3:8** Bring forth therefore fruits **worthy of** repentance, and begin not to say **within yourselves**, We have Abraham to *our* father: for I say unto you, That God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham.

Satan hates The Truth — & — Satan's followers(servants)<—his Body - hates The Truth!

[is it worth<sup>^</sup>being in<sup>^</sup> The Dragon Body]?

IS IT WORTH **BEING PART OF THE FALSE PROPHET BODY**—which is in The Dragon Body?

IS IT WORTH KEEPING that old carnal nature-SELFISH? - IN **THE BEAST BODY**—which is in The Dragon Body?

**ETERNITY IS A LONG "TIME" FOR OUR PRECIOUS SOULS!!!!**

**Revelation 20:10** And **the devil** that deceived them was **cast into the lake of fire**

and brimstone, where

\*\*\*<sup>^</sup>the<sup>^</sup> False Prophet **Body**-& the Beast **Body**-of **many** people

the **beast**

and the

**false prophet**

**are,**

and shall be

**tormented day and night for ever and ever.**

**Is it not better to be given The Truth whilst we still have a chance to change the outcome?**

**Even if The Truth is less appealing & less comfortable(FOR A SHORT little WHILE) than Satan's religions?**

**We need avoid** being in that Dragon Body—avoid being a son of perdition—in The Son of Perdition Body.

(the **falling** away)

<sup>^</sup>The Son of Perdition **Body**<sup>^</sup>—is **part of The Dragon BODY!**

(where **he ought not be**)-(in us)

<sup>^</sup>-----<sup>^</sup>

Is there an **abomination**<sup>^</sup>(Satan) sitting in GODS TEMPLE(US)if so—**WE BECOME DESOLATE**(the goats).

(**ruling** & reigning in our hearts & doings)<-**us**-serving him<sup>^</sup> <sup>^</sup>**if (GOD DEPARTS)**

<sup>^</sup>

**Matthew 24** When ye therefore shall **see the abomination of desolation**, <sup>^</sup>spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (**whoso readeth**, let him understand):-<sup>^</sup>

(We are **supposed to be** that **holy place**)— — — <sup>^</sup>

**!!!?**

**EACH OF US**—must be careful to not become part of The Falling away—**is Satan still reigning?**in us?

Satanding in the "holy" place?<sup>^</sup>US?<sup>^</sup> ??????

Remember Judas!—these things are written for **our admonition** upon whom!

He did miracles when Jesus **sent them** out, he walked with Jesus, in the end he **betrayed** Jesus!

Many "Christians" will find themselves doing the very same things to **JESUS** in the end times!!!!

Many "Christians" will **betray** Jesus **Body** — SAME MISTAKE! — & WILL RECEIVE - the same "reward"!

Hated The **SPIRIT**<sup>^</sup>in>them!—<sup>^</sup>

<sup>^</sup>

(loved/chose **the World**)love **this World & the things of the World!**

**Acts 1:18**

Now this man purchased a **field** with **the reward** of iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.

(**Definitely** called by Jesus Himself! hmmmmmm-is that Satan's voice?

Judas began as "a man of God" he was **called**, but **not chosen!** Once again?—"once saved always saved"<sup>^</sup>?

**Matthew 26:24**

The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto **that man by whom** the Son of man is **betrayed!**

it had been good for **that man**<sup>^</sup> if he

had not been born.

The Spirit of GOD<— —

**WARNING TO ALL! DO NOT BE DECEIVED BY THE DEVIL TO Betray-THE TRUE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST!**

The Judas **Body of People** - is also in The Dragon Body—see Revelation 20:10!

(even if we may be found **inhabiting** or **dwelling among** harlot/religion)

**Better to be found Helping Jesus Body!!!!(it could save your household:)**

**Joshua 6:17**

<sup>^</sup> And the city shall be accursed, even it, and all that are therein, to **the LORD:** only Rahab the harlot shall live, she and all that are with her in the house,

**because she hid the messengers that we** sent.

**Revelation 3:22**

**22**He that hath an ear, let him **hear** what the Spirit saith **unto** the churches.







**Jeremiah 17:27** But if ye will not hearken unto me to hallow the sabbath day, and not to bear a burden, even entering in at the gates of Jerusalem on the sabbath day; then will I kindle a fire in the gates thereof, and it shall devour the palaces of Jerusalem, and it shall not be quenched.

**Isaiah 60:14** The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down | at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee,  
The city (a *spiritual city* of people)  
of the LORD, The Zion of the Holy<sup>^</sup>One of Israel.

**1 Peter 1:9** — have believed unto the saving of their souls. (Matt 12:8 — Luke 6:5)

Please UNDERSTAND (how to enter) The Seventh Thousand year Day - GODS SABBATH - ...  
<sup>^</sup> <sup>^</sup>

Matthew 11:28 Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.

**Psalm 132** 13 For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his habitation.

14 This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.

**Psalm 53:2** God looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, that did seek God.

**Hebrews 4** 3 For we which have believed do enter into rest, 4 For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, 5 If they shall enter into my <— rest.

**Psalm 132** 11 The LORD hath sworn *in* truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy ————— > body will I set upon thy throne. <sup>^</sup> Jesus sits on that throne — & - <sup>^</sup>

**Isaiah 62:5** For as a young man marrieth a virgin, so shall thy sons marry thee: and as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, so shall thy God rejoice over thee.

**Psalm 132** (continued) 12 If thy children will keep my covenant and my testimony that I shall teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore. (*David's Throne-upon the Earth*)-here now

**Ephesians** 1:20 Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set *him* at his own right hand in the heavenly *places*, 2:6 And hath raised *us* up together, and made *us* sit together in heavenly *places* in Christ Jesus: 3:10 His purpose was that now, through <sup>^</sup> ————— <sup>^</sup> the church, the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms,

**1 Corinthians 2:8** Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known *it*, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

**Romans 8:19** For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God.

**1 John 3:21** Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God.

-----

**Ezekiel 3:20** Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

**Jeremiah 3** **Return**, ye backsliding children, *and* I will heal your backslidings. Behold, we come unto thee; for thou *art* the LORD our God.

**Ezekiel 3:21** Nevertheless **if thou warn** the righteous *man*, **that** the righteous **sin not**, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, **because he is warned**;  
also thou hast delivered thy soul.

Romans 14:23 ~

for <sup>^</sup>whatsoever *is* **not of faith** is **sin**.  
<sup>^</sup>*unbelief*

What is the Seventh Day in **Gods Eyes**? What is **Gods SABBATH DAY**? (*for spiritual people*)?  
Under Moses law—we *were* given the type & *shadow* — for physical people & carnal minds.

**1 Corinthians 2** **14**But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know *them*, because they are spiritually **discerned**.  
**15**But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. **16**For <sup>^\*</sup>who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But **we have the mind** of Christ.

**John 14:26** But **the Comforter**, *which is the Holy Ghost*, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance,  
whatsoever **I have said** unto you.

BUT WHAT WAS GOD TRYING TO SHOW US? TO HAVE US UNDERSTAND?

UNDERSTAND

Hebrews 4:~2~ did not profit them, not being mixed with faith

**Hebrews 4** **3**For we which have believed do enter into rest, **4**For **he** spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, **5** If they shall enter into my rest.

Hebrews 4 **11** Let us labour therefore **to** enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. Hebrews 3:19 So we see that they **could not enter** in because of unbelief. Hebrews 3:18 And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but **to them that** believed **not**?

[*vain religion*](sitting in a pew)

(walking in The Spirit)

["Saying" we believe in Jesus <--is **VERY** different to **believing IN** Jesus]

no fruit manifests-Satan's nature & character still reigns.

**genuine Faith Certainly produces Christ Likeness.**  
*Fruit*

**WE CANNOT FOOL GOD** WITH PRETEND SMILEY RELIGIOUS faith!!!!!!(or our own carnal once a week pretend **rest**)

**1 John 3:21** Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, **then** have we confidence toward **God**.

**Psalms 53:2** **God** looked **down** from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were **any** that did under stand, that **did seek** **God**.

<sup>^</sup>-----**UNDERSTAND**-----<sup>^</sup>-----<sup>^</sup>-----<sup>^</sup>-----**Enter HIS Rest!**

**Ephesians 6** **14****Stand** therefore, **having** your loins girt about with truth, **and having** on the breastplate of righteousness; **15****And** your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; **16**Above all, **taking** the shield of **faith**, wherewith ye shall be **able** to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. **17**And **take** the helmet of salvation, **and** the sword of the Spirit, **which is** the word of God:

**Hebrews 10:20** By **a new** and **living** way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;  
<sup>^</sup>*Jesus continuing His Doings*(we are **as His Flesh** down here)

(Philippians 2:13)

4:5 If they shall **enter** into **My** **Rest**.\*(us **doing His Will willingly**)God **Rests**.  
**Believing** GOD = faith^=fruit

AS WE ENTER THE SEVENTH DAY (IN GODS EYES) WE NEED **ENTER** INTO **HIS REST**.  
 ^BELIEVE^

*falling from their **faith**-from **their Heavenly position** in Christ.*

*(the fallen denominations/people)-(earth dwellers still) <-----*

**Revelation 12:4** And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. \*^(the man-child— ^ / & Bride **Come out** of Her)

**Revelation 19:7** 7Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: **for the marriage** of the Lamb is come, and **his wife** hath made herself ready. (**ready to teach that Woman Truth**)  
 (even in Great Tribulation)-FEED-IN a 7 Year Feast^.

**Revelation 12:6** And **the woman fled** into the wilderness, where **she** hath **a place prepared** of God, that **they should feed her** there a thousand two hundred and threescore days. 3 1/2 years  
 (Man-child^&^Bride)^-----^--^--^--:-----Jesus Ministry again.

3 1/2 years  
 ^-----^Preparing Gods People - ready for the next 3 1/2 years - for the-----Acts Church Ministry  
 raising up disciples/like Jesus did - (Through The Spirit in them) - AGAIN - = **7 Years**.

**Matthew 24:21** For **then** shall be **great** tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

**Isaiah 62:5** For as a young man marrieth a virgin, **so shall thy sons** marry thee: and as the bridegroom rejoiceth **over** the bride, **so shall thy God rejoice** over thee.

[GOD HAD **A PLACE PREPARED** TO TEST US]<-----<-----\

God used **Moses to bring Israel**(the physical nation) **out of** Egypt(The World)—**into** The *Wilderness*.  
 God will use The Man-Child/& **Bride** to do The Same—for Gods *Spiritual People* <-^>The Church^

MANY - of **Gods People** - will just not get themselves ready(on their own) - or go into **their wilderness trials**.  
 BUT GOD - IN HIS MERCY - Has **prepared a place** for them to do so. IT IS A TEST **LOVE**.  
**A LAST CHANCE TO PUT ON** OUR HEAVENLY GARMENTS THROUGH FAITH>doing- **RIGHTEOUS WORKS**.

**Revelation 7:14** And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are **they** which **came out of great** tribulation, and have washed their robes, and **made them white** in the blood of the Lamb.  
 (Revelation 19:7-9)

[Genuine **love toward** others]

Remembering we **are saved by faith**-not works-BUT-Genuine Faith-Always^Produces^Righteous works!

**Ephesians 6** 10Finally, my brethren, be strong **in** the Lord, and **in the power** of **his** might.  
 11Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.  
 12For **we wrestle** not against flesh and blood, **but against** principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. 13Wherefore take **unto** you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and **having done** all, to stand. 14Stand therefore, having your loins girt about **with** truth, and having **on the** breastplate of righteousness; 15And **your feet shod with** the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16Above all, **taking the shield** of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. 17And **take the** helmet of salvation, **and the sword** of the Spirit, which **is** the **word** of God:

18 Praying **always** with all prayer **and** supplication **in** the Spirit, and watching thereunto **with all** perseverance **and** supplication **for all** saints; 19 And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I **may** open **my** mouth **boldly**, to make known **the mystery of the gospel**, 20 For which I am an ambassador in bonds: that therein I may speak boldly, \*^ ^ as I ought to speak.  
(**Christ in you the hope of glory**)\*(Col 1:27)

[or fellowship (house church)]

If we introduce **Truth to expose** denominational **error**—into^ a denomination—those of His that are **blessed** (BY GOD) to See—(if we have the courage to speak & challenge false religious doctrines) <— — — — —> [be ready! & armoured up! (Ephesians 6:10-19)— [be careful to remain at peace! for what **will come** may be a surprise to you]—denomination's in many cases, hate their doctrines **to be** challenged!!!!—:because **religious** spirits **in the people**/especially **the leadership in many cases WILL BECOME VERY ANGRY** [or annoyed or **evasive**/dodging of hearing/listening to scripture which exposes the deceptions of religiousness]— — — ^/at your exposing of the error - & so - spirits may well be CAUSING **much** "offence" in **THE** - "FALSE DOCTRINE LOVING"-**LEADERSHIP/& PEOPLE** (in that denomination).  
[But some in there, may listen, take heed, love The Truth, and escape out of false religiousness]

WE **VERY MUCH NEED LOVE JESUS CHRIST DOCTRINE & WORDS** & NOT **CLING TO OUR own** DOCTRINES!

If we all **MUST** "agree" with one another the entire time (a denomination/or **fellowships** "doctrine")—

then — **how can** deception **be** exposed **by** **The Spirit** through **The Body**???

False doctrine — doesn't make us free— why cling to it ??????

**John 8:32** And ye shall **know** the truth, and **the truth** shall **make you** free.  
^

**John 14:23** Jesus answered and said unto him, If **a man love me**, he will keep **my** words: and my Father will love him, and **we will come** unto **him**, and make **our** abode **with** him.

False doctrine — doesn't make us free— why cling to it ??????

[remembering **evil spirits-if we agree with deceptive doctrine-are given power /in us**

**UNTIL** | | **over our** souls & are **driving** this^ **behaviour**] (Rom 6:16)  
**WE REPENT** **OF AGREEING WITH Deception!** (**Amos 3:3**)

**BUT THEN—** IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT WE **COME OUT OF VAIN RELIGION & Corporate church.**  
**DRAG** much of THAT **same** VAIN RELIGION (doctrine)  
with us **INTO OUR FELLOWSHIPS!**

**BUT THE TRUTH MAKES US FREE!!!**

**Jeremiah 51:9** **We would have healed** Babylon, but **she is not** healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up **even** to the skies.

**Jeremiah 50** **6** "My people have been **lost** sheep.

**Their** shepherds have led them **astray**; They have turned them **away** on the mountains. They have gone from **mountain** to hill; They have **forgotten** their **resting** place. **7** All who found them **have devoured** them; And their adversaries **said**, '**We have not offended**, Because they have sinned against the Lord, **the habitation** of justice, The Lord, the hope of their fathers.

**Truth** therefore **is resisted by the religious** spirits in the people — **whosoever** brings **Light to** - expose that - dark doctrine— will **USUALLY - be swiftly rejected**— told "this is wrong" — & swiftly **discouraged**— even surrounded by "nay sayers" & discouraged from ever **speaking** about it again! Religious people **love the easy** doctrines - truth is too hard! **FOR YOUR OWN SOULS SAKE-BEST BE ^NOT ONE OF THESE!** ALWAYS REMEMBER—**religious** spirits hate **their denominational**

**doctrines-of demons-being brought to The Light!** However hard you may yearn to see *Truth reign*, some(many) fellowships will just not listen—blocking their ears—rather than *listening* with an ear to *hear*—and **then checking** if it be so—according to **The Word**/rather than clinging to religiously “preferred” doctrine. **Preferring** the *easy or false stufffffff!!!!* ^—[Why not listen **and** then **Check**]? For your **own souls** sake? **Some(few)** with a heart after God will *listen & check*—but it seems as a denomination — they will not! The people put their trust in a man—instead of *The WORD(cursed be the man that puts his trust in man)-Jer 17:5*. Many times then, the only solution is to— — — — — **get yourself OUT OF THERE!!!(but-always-being Led of The Spirit in this)**.

**Acts 17:11** **These were more noble** than those in Thessalonica, in that they **received** the word with **all readiness of mind**, and **searched the scriptures** daily, whether those things were **so**.

Remembering that God hides things from the “wise” and prudent!!!

**Luke 10:21** In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and **hast revealed them** unto babes: even so, Father; for **so it seemed good** in thy sight.

(Please check a few verse preceding this—then **cast** those **religious** spirits out)!

FREE YOUR MIND **OF RELIGIOUS MIND CONTROL**^<— — ^

The **TRUTH** Will Set **YOU FREE!!!** - *repentance*^ comes, **before deliverance!**

**Psalm 8:2** Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.

**SOME WILL LISTEN and COME OUT**

**Revelation 18:4** And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come forth, my people, out of her, that ye have **no fellowship** with **her** sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues:

**Ephesians 5** **8**For ye were sometimes darkness, but now *are ye* light in the Lord: walk as children of light: **9**(For the fruit of the Spirit *is* in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) **10**Proving **what is acceptable** unto the Lord. **11**And have no fellowship with the **unfruitful** works of darkness, but **rather prove** them.

*“Denominations tend to proudly hold onto their own “special doctrines”—we cannot change their mind it seems”.*

**Jeremiah 51:9** **We would have healed** Babylon, but **she is not** healed: **forsake her**, and **let us go every one** into **his own** country: for **her judgment** reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up *even* to the skies.

**Hebrews 11** **13**These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of *them*, and embraced *them*, and confessed that they were strangers **and pilgrims on the** earth. **14**For they that say such things declare plainly **that they seek a country**. **15**And truly, if they had been mindful of that *country* from whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned. **16**But **now they desire a better country**, that is, an **heavenly**: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: for he hath prepared for them **a city**.

Our *hope*—is to find **The Truth** in each & **Unite-together!**(to be *in Her*)(discard the false)!  
To **come out** - & Find & **unite with those that love The Truth**, & *The Way*(Revelation 18:4).

**Isaiah 62:12** And they shall call them, The holy people, **The redeemed** of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, Sought out, **A city** not forsaken.

(a *spiritual* Mount)-a *spiritual* **City**(people)**Jerusalem** - that **believe** in Truth!



**Isaiah 4:3** And it shall come to pass, *that he that is left in **Zion**, and he that remaineth in **Jerusalem***, shall be called holy, even every one that is written **among the living in Jerusalem**:  
(a spiritual ^**city of people** that **believe** this) Hebrews 11.1<-[things **believed**^ — even though not **yet** seen]

**Psalm 87:6** The LORD shall count, when he writeth up the people, *that this man was born there*. Selah. **Psalm 22:30** A seed shall serve him; it shall be **accounted** to the Lord for a **generation**.

*WE ARE SEEKING **THE TRUE CHURCH**—not a division—:But **those Led of** The Spirit.  
**She is the daughter^of the Original Church/Same Seed - that Jesus Christ set up.**  
^\_ \_ ^ \_ \_ \_ ^ \ **THE SEED***

**Jeremiah 6:2** I have likened **the daughter** of Zion To a **lovely and delicate woman**.

**John 4:24** **God is a Spirit**: and they that worship him must worship *him* in **spirit** and in **truth**.

**HEAVENLY JERUSALEM—A CITY OF SPIRITUAL PEOPLE.**

*Believe!-[remembering we are a new creature/creation—a **spiritual** people, in a **spiritual city**]-Faith!*

**Hebrews 12** **22**But ye are come **unto** mount Sion, and unto **the city** of the living God, the **heavenly Jerusalem**, and to an innumerable company of angels, **23**To **the general assembly** and **church** of **the firstborn**, which **are** written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the **spirits** of just **men** made **perfect**, **24**And to Jesus the mediator of the **new** covenant, and to the **blood of sprinkling**, that speaketh better things than *that of* Abel.

*Original Church*

**Song of Solomon 6:9** *My dove, my undefiled is but **one**; she is the **only one** ^of her **mother**, **she is the choice** one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the **queens and the concubines**, and they praised **her**.*

**Isaiah 2** **1**The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem.  
**2**And **it shall come to pass** in the **last days**, *that the mountain of **the LORD'S house** shall be **established*** in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it.  
**3**And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he **will teach us of** his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out **of Zion** shall go forth the law, and **the word of the LORD from Jerusalem**{*spiritual City*}{*people*}  
**4**And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.  
**5**O house of Jacob, **come** ye, and **let us walk in the light** of the LORD.

***BEWARE DENOMINATIONALISM!!!!!!***

**1 Kings 11:3** And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and **his wives** turned away his **heart**.

**John 7:16** Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is **not mine**, **but his** that **sent** me.

**2 John 1:9** Whosoever transgresseth, and **abideth not** in the **doctrine of** Christ, **hath not** God. He **that abideth in** the doctrine of Christ, **he hath both** the Father **and the** Son. (KJB)

Anyone who runs on ahead and **does not remain in** the doctrine of Christ [that is, **one who is not content with** what **He** taught], **does not have** God; but the **one who continues** to **remain in** the teaching [of Christ **does** have God], **he has both** the Father and the Son. (Amplified)

**Joshua 24:15** And if it seem evil unto you to **serve** the LORD, **choose you this day** whom ye **will serve**; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, **we will serve the LORD**.

**1 Peter 2:9** But ye are **a** chosen **generation**, a royal **priesthood**, **an holy nation**, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath **called you out of darkness** into his marvellous light:

(they taught what Jesus Taught)

WE MUST (be wise)-**REMAIN & ABIDE** IN WHAT THE **ORIGINAL CHURCH** TAUGHT—THE **NEW TESTAMENT** (**don't listen!!!!!!** to Satan's denominational "**hath God said**"?????? **^Read This— — ^believe this** ^ / — — — — — \

(in walking in **The Truth** we **now** have **/Authority/** Satan \wants to steal **our crown!** (from us down here & now) he **doesn't want** GODS SONS & DAUGHTERS to TRAMPLE his kingdom! **HERE AND NOW!!!**

**Luke 10 17** And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, **even the devils are subject unto us** through **thy name**. **18** And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning **fall** from heaven. **19** Behold, **I give** unto **you power to tread on serpents and** scorpions, and over **all the power** of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. (See also **Mark 16:14-18**) now :)

[DOERS]

**^What Never Fails?^ — Love!!! -HINT-**(satan **REALLY** hates us **DOING** love:) See **1 Cor 13:4-8** ^

We cannot **TRAMPLE Satan** BY doing the things he does/& the things he does do > through us! ^  
We **Trample Satan** BY doing The Things Jesus Did/& by doing The Things **Jesus is Doing Through us!** ^  
**JESUS is GLORIFIED!**

Satan really hates **us taking up** our **authority OVER** his works! (through love) ^  
This is why he likes us listening to his **religious spirits in church buildings!!!!!!**  
^ — — — ^Hath God ^ Really ^ said that ???????

**YES! - GOD CERTAINLY DOES SAY THAT!!!!!!!**(yesterday, today & forever:) **BUT: what is Love? — — ^**

**If we agree with his doctrines** — he has **managed to steal** the Promises we **HAVE BEEN GIVEN!**  
**COME OUT!!!** The Serpent loves **his religions and fake love denominations!**

**Revelation 3:11** Behold, I come quickly: **hold that fast** which thou hast, **that no man take thy crown**.

**THRONE**

**Psalms 122 5** For there are **set thrones** of judgment, the **thrones of the house of David**-(of Jesus)  
**6** Pray for the peace of **Jerusalem**: they shall prosper that love thee. (thrones->man-Child in ^

**Ephesians 2:6** And **hath** raised us up together, and made us **sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus**:  
^—(past tense—it is **already** done—we **have** ^this ^**NOW**)!!!———^(our **Faith**)!  
^

If a believer **believes Satan's doctrine**-that we are not **now a spiritual nation** then he's stolen this **from you!**  
^

**2 Thessalonians** And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that **perish**; because they **received** **not the love of the truth**, that they **might be saved**.

**Denominations — a deception — a strong delusion.**

**Don't be led by Satan's demon nations** ^ "**doctrines**"(movable)<steal **The Pure Truth of The Word!!!!!!!**  
**Romans 8:14** For as many as **are led by the Spirit of God**, **they are the sons of God**.

**Revelation 22 17** And the **Spirit and the bride** say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.  
**18** For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall **add** unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: **19** And if

any man shall **take away** from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

“<sup>^</sup>Hath God said”?????? **Run! Flee!** Escape the *harlots!* **Consider** the *end!* of **Satan’s doctrines!!!!!!**

**Song of Solomon 6:8** There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without number.

**Christ** Jesus Our Husband/**in us**  
The Hope of Glory/**HER**

The many queens & concubines & virgins—but **MY DOVE IS BUT ONE!!!!!!!** *man-Child*  
We Need be Looking for & discerning Gods *Bride*<sup>^</sup> - in the time to come! & **BRIDE**  
<sup>^</sup>

Isaiah **8:17** And I will wait upon the LORD, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob, {in} and I will **look for him**.

*The Spirit in [The Bride & Groom invite the guests to The Wedding].....*

Romans **8:17** And if **children**, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with *Christ*; <sup>^</sup>  
**if so be** that we suffer **with** *him*, that **we** may be **also** *glorified together*.

**Revelation 22:17** And **the Spirit and the bride say, Come**. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And **whosoever will**, let him **take the water of life** freely.

DISCERN!—-> **1 Peter 5:2 [BEWARE!!!!!! those that love filthy lucre]** Titus 1:11—<sup>^</sup>

**Jesus in His Bride** will Be **Giving The Water of Life** to those in the wilderness **trials**—*Freely!!!*

**Isaiah 45:13** I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall let go my captives, **not for price nor reward**, saith the LORD of hosts.

**Jesus** will be **manifested** in *His BRIDE*—Hebrew 9:28 -:So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the **second** time without sin **unto** salvation.

WILL WE **KNOW** TO LOVE JESUS—WHEN HE APPEARS IN HIS **CLOUD OF WITNESSES-HIS BRIDE?**  
**Hebrews 12:1**—Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let.....

**Acts 1:11** Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

**Acts 1:9** And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, **he was taken** up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

**2 Timothy 4:8** Henceforth **there is laid up for me a crown** of righteousness, which the Lord, the **righteous** judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, **but** unto all them also that **love** his **appearing**.  
(**best to be one of these**)—<sup>^</sup>

**Romans 8:18 & 21** **18**I consider that our present sufferings are not comparable to the glory that will be **revealed** in **us**. **21**that the **creation** itself will be set free from its bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom **of the children** of God.  
<sup>^</sup>

**Romans 8:19** For the earnest expectation of the **creation** eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.(NKJV).  
<sup>^</sup>

**Romans 8:19** For the **earnest** expectation of the creature waiteth for the **manifestation** of the **sons** of God.(KJB)

**Psalms 89** **17**For thou *art* the glory of **their** strength: and in thy favour **our** horn **shall** be exalted.  
**18**For **the** LORD is **our** defence; and the Holy One of Israel is our king.

19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have **laid help upon one that is mighty**; I have exalted **one chosen out of the people**.

20 I have found **David** my servant; with my holy oil **have I anointed him**:

21 With whom my **hand** shall be **established**: mine arm also shall **strengthen him**. \**(we are His hands)*

22 The enemy shall not exact upon him; nor the son of wickedness afflict him.

23 And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

24 But my faithfulness and my mercy *shall be* with him: and in my name shall **his horn** be exalted.

25 I will set **his hand** also in the sea, and **his right hand** in **the rivers**. *(who is JESUS hand)?*

26 He shall cry unto me, Thou *art* my father, my God, and the rock of my salvation.

27 Also I will make him *my* firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth.

28 My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.

29 **His seed** also will I make *to endure* for ever, and **his throne as the days of heaven**.

30 If **his children** forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments;

31 If **they** break my statutes, and **keep not** my commandments;

32 Then will I **visit their transgression with the rod**, and **their iniquity with stripes**.

33 Nevertheless my lovingkindness will I not utterly take from him, nor suffer my faithfulness to fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips.

35 Once have I sworn **by my holiness that I will not lie** unto David.

36 **His seed shall endure for ever**, and **his throne** as the sun before me.

37 It shall be **established** for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in heaven. Selah.

**Psalm 87** 4 I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; **this man was born** there.

5 And **of Zion** it shall be said, **This and that man was born in** her: <—*Chosen*—\Woman\* and the highest himself shall **establish her**. *(See the book of Esther)\**

6 **The LORD shall count**, when **he writeth up** the people, **that this man was born there**. Selah.

**Psalm 87** 2 The LORD loveth **the gates** of **Zion** more than all the dwellings of Jacob. *(See psalm 24)*

3 **Glorious things are spoken of thee**, **O city** of God. Selah.

**Psalm 46:4** *There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High (the tabernacles where God Dwells)(people)*

**Romans 5:19** For as **by** one man's disobedience many were made sinners, so **by** the **obedience of one** shall **many** be made righteous.

**Romans 2:11** For **there** is no respect of persons with God.

**Zephaniah 1:14** The great day of the LORD **is near, it is near**, and **hasteth greatly, even the voice of** the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly.

**Proverbs 5:6** Lest thou shouldst ponder the path of life, **her** ways are **moveable**, that thou canst not know *them*. **Proverbs 30:19**~the way of a serpent on a rock, - \*a harlot~\*\*twisty turny slithery religion"

**Revelation 6:17** For the great day of his wrath is come; and **who shall be able to stand?**

**Proverbs 1:7** The **fear of** the LORD is the **beginning of** **knowledge**: *but* fools **despise wisdom and instruction**.

**Psalm 2:12** Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish *from* **the way**, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all **they that put their trust in** him.

**Acts 13:22** And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the son of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will. *(man child) sitting in Jesus>Throne<->Gods Throne. On^ Earth—Has been Given^Authority - a crown - in Jesus Body-Thrones*

**Ephesians 2:6** And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus: *(already)*

Please understand—:religious people may well resist this^—Satan has stolen what Jesus Died to *(through^ deception^)* Give them!!!!!!

**Matthew 6** 9After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.

10Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

\*\*\*\* \*\* We are on "this" Earth NOW! [NOT LATER!]

^

The Body of Christ!(even The Feet of that Body:)end time:

^

**1 Corinthians 15:27** For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith, all things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

**Hebrews 2:8** Thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing that is not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him.

**Ecclesiastes 3** 1To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

2A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted;

3A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

4A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance;

5A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing;

6A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away;

7A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak;

8A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

**1 Peter 2:5** Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

**Revelation 12:5** And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and ^to his throne(a Body of Gods anointed)Authority!  
*As David—as JESUS[men who have a heart after God]^*

**Acts 17:31** Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead. ^

**Psalms 74:14** Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat

to the people inhabiting the wilderness(we find God in The Wilderness)  
*[not in religious pew sitting]* ^

**Psalms 50:5** Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by [Psalms 50:2 Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, ^God hath shined]^ \ sacrifice.





The world also is firmly established, It shall not be moved; **He shall judge** the peoples righteously.”<sup>11</sup> Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; Let the sea roar, and all its fullness; <sup>12</sup> Let the field be joyful, and all that is in it. Then all the trees of the woods will rejoice <sup>13</sup> before the Lord. For **He is coming**, for **He is coming to judge** the earth. He **shall judge the world with righteousness**, and **the peoples with His truth**.

**Matthew 25:10** And while they went to buy, **the bridegroom** came, and **those who were ready went in with him to the wedding**; and **the door was shut**.

**Revelation 12:5** And **she brought forth a man child**, who **was to rule** all nations with a rod of iron: and **her child was caught up unto God**, and **to his throne**.

**Revelation 19:7** Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for **the marriage of the Lamb has come**, and His **wife has made herself ready**.”

*Established Her ^THE BRIDE*

[SEE The **Book of Esther** - concerning *Vashti-a picture of-The Rebellious Harlot church*]: **Esther was Chosen** instead.

**Matthew 22** <sup>2</sup> The kingdom of heaven<sup>^</sup> is like unto a certain king, which **made a marriage** for his **son**, <sup>3</sup> And sent forth his servants **to call them that were bidden to the wedding**: and **they would not** come. <sup>4</sup> Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which **are bidden**, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and *my fatlings are killed*, and all things *are ready*: come unto the marriage. <sup>5</sup> But **they made light of it**, and went *their (\*pew sitting ways) ways*, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: <sup>6</sup> And the remnant took his servants, and entreated *them* spitefully, and slew *them*. <sup>7</sup> But when the king heard *thereof*, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. <sup>8</sup> Then saith he to **his servants**, **The wedding** is ready, but they **which were bidden were not** worthy. <sup>9</sup> Go **ye therefore** into the highways, and as many **as ye shall find, bid to the marriage**. <sup>10</sup> So **those servants went out** into the highways, and **gathered** together all **as many as they found, both bad and good**:  
and the wedding **was furnished with** *[Mat 13:48]* **guests**.

<sup>11</sup> And when the king came in to see the **guests**, he saw there a man which **had not on a wedding garment**: <sup>12</sup> And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither **not\*having a wedding garment**? And he was speechless. <sup>13</sup> Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and **cast him into outer darkness**: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. <sup>14</sup> For **many** are called, but **few are chosen**.

**Revelation 19:8** And to **her** it was granted **to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright**, for the **fine linen is** the **righteous^acts of the saints**.

**Matthew 24:42** Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour **your Lord doth come**.

**Beware** being caught/**down** in *denominationalism!* *man-Child/Bride*

We need be **ready to listen to Gods anointed**—to **listen to Jesus—His Body is as His Mouth(on Earth)**. Religious people will hate Jesus as they did before—there's **no new thing**—that which has been—**will be**.

**John 15:18** If the world hate you, ye **know** that it hated me **before** it hated you.

**JESUS BODY IS VICTORIOUS!!!**(this is *why Satan* is so **desperate** to divide us)!-<*[denominations]*

**Acts 2:35** Until I **make thy** foes **thy** footstool.

**Matthew 5:35** Nor **by the** earth; for it is **his** footstool: neither **by** Jerusalem; for **it is the city of the great** King.

**Psalms 110** <sup>1</sup>{A Psalm of David.} The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.

2The LORD shall send the rod of **thy** strength out of Zion: rule thou **in the midst** of thine enemies.

3**Thy people shall be** willing in the day of **thy** power, in the beauties of holiness from the **womb** of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth.

4The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the **order** of Melchizedek.

5**The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings** in the day of his wrath.6He shall **judge among** the heathen, he shall fill *the places* with the dead bodies; **he shall wound the heads over many countries**.7He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head.

**Galatians 3:16** Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which **is Christ** (seed of The SEED).

**JESUS — BODY—**^

**THE BODY OF CHRIST**(*Christ* is not divided—we are One in Him)

^

**Psalm 22:3** A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.\*^

**Psalm 24** 6**This is the generation of them that seek** him, that seek thy face, <\* O Jacob. Selah.

^ ^ ^

7Lift up your **heads**, O **ye** gates; and be **ye** lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory

shall come in \*^.

^ ^ ^ ^

**1 John 4:3** And **every spirit that confesseth not** that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this **is** that <sup>^</sup>**spirit** of **antichrist**<sup>^</sup>, whereof ye have heard that **it** should come; and even now already **is it** in the world. <sup>^</sup>(**every person with that spirit in them**)<sup>^</sup>—[a Body of **Many** people] {what is **our fruit**? The Whole World will hate Jesus Body — as they hated <sup>^</sup> Jesus!

[The **Antichrist**<sup>^</sup> **spirit**/Body of people—with **that spirit in them**].

**Galatians 6** 15For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a **new** creature\*/*creation*.

16And as many as walk according to this rule, **peace** be on them, and mercy, and upon the Israel of God.

**Romans 9** 6Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they *are* not all Israel, which are of Israel: 7Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, *are they* all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called.8That is, **They which are the children of the flesh**, these *are not the children of God*:—<sup>^</sup> but the children of the promise are counted for the seed.

*Israel - GODS people(in Christ-faith). [man-child/Bride]<>(Jerusalem)*

A SPIRITUAL PEOPLE^ — A SPIRITUAL NATION-^ — with A SPIRITUAL CITY^.

A **City** is made up of **many** people/JERUSALEM is as The **Capital City** of Israel(where <sup>^</sup>**Authority** is).

The *people living/abiding* in **THIS City**^ are **closest to** The Great **King Jesus**(our **God**)^

**Revelation 17:14** These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb **shall overcome** them:for he is Lord **of lords**, and King **of kings**:and **they that are with** him *are called*, and **chosen**, and **faithful**.

^ — — — — ^ — — — — ^ — — — — ^ — — — — ^

**Revelation 1:6** And hath **made us** kings and priests **unto** God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

[into *Heavenly places* in **Jesus**]

*Gods Ways are Higher—>*[tribulations cause the **peoples to rise up into**^ *clouds*]<-^

**Isaiah 64:2** As *when* the melting fire burneth, the **fire causeth the waters to boil**, to make thy name known to thine adversaries, *that* the nations may tremble at thy presence!

& also Worldly people, (We are a **New** Creation)!  
 THE ANTICHRIST spirit - within **RELIGIOUS PEOPLE - WILL DENY JESUS IS COME IN OUR FLESHLY ^LIVES^**.

^ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^ \_ ^ \_ \_ ^ \_ \_ \_ \_ ^  
 ^will **cause**^ -> **people** to **deny** that **Jesus is Working Through His** Body <-> Upon The Earth!!!!!!  
 ^ \_ \_ ^ ^

PLEASE—COME **OUT**— of Her(ror)!!!!!!

GOD is **THROUGH<JESUS>&(HIS Body)** - *His Dove* - going to *Finish what He promised to Jesus*.

**Isaiah 54:17** No weapon that is formed **against** thee shall prosper; and every tongue *that shall rise against thee in judgment* **thou shalt** condemn. This is the **heritage** of the **servants** of the LORD, and **their** righteousness is **of me**, saith the LORD.

*Jerusalem* - The **City** of **The Great King!**(a spiritual **city** of people)[*Heavenly Jerusalem*]

**Revelation 21:10** And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me **that** great city, the **holy** Jerusalem, **descending out** of heaven **from** God,

**Ephesians 5:31** For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and **shall be joined** unto **his wife**, and they **two** shall **be** one **flesh**.

**Ephesians 5:32** This is **a great mystery**: but **I speak concerning** **Christ** **and** the **church**.  
 ^

**Revelation 12:5** And **she** brought forth **a man child**, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was **caught up** unto God, and **to his** throne.

**Isaiah 66:8** Who hath heard such a thing? **who hath seen such** things? Shall **the earth be made to bring forth** in one day? or shall **a nation be born** at once? for **as soon as Zion** travailed, **she** brought forth **her children**.

**Genesis 1:28** And **God blessed them**, and God said unto **them**, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and **subdue it**: and have **dominion** over the fish of the sea, and **over the fowl** of the **air**, and **over every living thing** that moveth upon the earth.

**Genesis 35:11** And God said unto him, I am **God Almighty**: be **fruitful and** multiply; **a nation** and **a company of** nations shall be **of thee**, and. **kings shall come** out of **thy** loins;

**Ephesians 2:2** Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the **air**, the spirit that **now** worketh **in** the children of disobedience:

**Luke 10** **17**And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even **the devils are subject unto us** through **thy** name. **18**And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. **19**Behold, I give **unto you** power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. **20**Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that **the spirits are subject unto you**; but rather rejoice, because **your** names **are** written in heaven.

**Mark 5:8** For he said unto him, **Come out of the** man, **thou** unclean spirit.

**Acts 16:18** And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee **in the name of** Jesus Christ **to** come out of **her**. And he came out the same hour.





**which shew unto us the way** of salvation. 18And this did **she** many days. \***But** Paul, being... grieved, turned and said to the spirit, **I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her**. And he came out the same hour.

^God will deliver **those that are** His :) - *through the* \***But** the *man^Child-Bride*, being...

### HIS SPIRIT

Satan hates **us knowing all** that **God** has *Gifted us* with(**His Dove**)(*down here upon* The Earth)!  
GRACE **IN HIS BRIDE**

^gives us a *chance to be Like Jesus-if we choose*.

It does not give us a chance to *stand in a pulpit & spout of religious things* that *fool* ourselves & others!!!!  
^—(Satan will **offer** us this though)-**BEWARE!!!!**

**If** we are *willing to preach his religious doctrines of demons-if we agree with his doctrine rather than Jesus Doctrine*.

**Matthew 4:9** And saith unto him, **All these things will** ^ *I give thee,*  
**if thou wilt fall down and worship me.**  
(*my ^smiley^pew sitting doctrines*)^

### HOW "MIGHT" THE SERPENT THINK OR (temp us)"REASON" in OUR HEARTS?

"*I like to pretend I am Jesus*". AND "*I want you to convince everyone else for me of my lies*"^  
(*within himself*)<^>"*I like ^misrepresenting GOD*" ["*I need you religious man—I need your ^help!*"] ^

"to infect **many** with my subtle stufffff"—please **preach it for me** ^**will you??????**

[the "god" of **THIS** WORLD]<—>**tempting** selfish *religious men* [2 Corinthians 4:4]

"can you please set up a fake church for me"? *I will make^you rich! I can make you famous even*"

"**I will cause** many to follow you & worship you"— & *I will give you doctrines to make them give you money!* :)

"**If** you teach my doctrines and fake teachings. "Teach them about me—but tell them "that "I am" JESUS".  
"**If** you convince people" - **I will give you my religious spirits to cause the people to give you, their money.**"  
"for me"

**Revelation 20:10**-(with him)

**I will give** you a good *earthly* life down here—{**but** he doesn't say}-(*you'll end up in Hell/The Lake of Fire^Eternally*)  
- (he sniggers within) "because you did **my will**" - **instead of - GODS WILL!**

**Galatians 1** **6I marvel** that ye are so soon **removed** from **him that called you** into the **grace** of Christ unto **another** gospel: **7Which** is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would **pervert** the gospel of Christ. **8But** though **we**, or **an angel from heaven**, preach **any** other gospel unto you **than that which we have** preached unto you, let **him** be **accursed**. **9As** we said before, so say I now again, **If any man preach any other gospel** unto you **than that** ye have received, let **him** be **accursed**.

^—^—^—^**IS IT WORTH** IT??????

**WE HAVE THE GOSPLE PREACHED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT! We don't need Satan's doctrines!**

**Philippians 3:1** Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord. To write the same things to you, to me indeed *is* not grievous, but **for you it is safe**.

**Acts 3** **2**And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that **entered into** the temple; **3**Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms. **4**And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us. **5**And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them. **6**Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but **such as I have give I thee:** In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth **rise up and walk**.





were not defiled with women;\*(*harlot churches/religions*) for **they** are virgins.\*(receive **no seed** from evil religious spirits) These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed **from among** men, *being* the **firstfruits unto** God and **to** the Lamb. **5**And in their mouth was found **no guile**: for they are without fault before the throne **of** God.

**Revelation 5:10** And hast **made us** unto our **God**  
kings and priests: and we **shall reign on the** earth.

**Psalm 144** **10***It is he* that giveth salvation **unto** kings: who delivereth **David his servant** from the hurtful sword.

**Proverbs 29:21** He that delicately bringeth up **his servant**  
from a child \**spiritually* \*(*born again*)  
shall have him become **his son** at the length.

**Acts 10:34** Then Peter opened *his* mouth, and said,  
Of a truth **I perceive** that **God** is no respecter of persons:

**Isaiah 62:5** For as a young man marieth a virgin, **so shall** thy **sons marry thee:** and **as the bridegroom** rejoiceth **over the** bride, **so shall thy** **God rejoice over** thee.

### **Psalm 144**

**1**{*A Psalm* of David.} Blessed *be* the LORD my strength, which teacheth my hands to war, *and* my fingers to fight:

**2**My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and *he* in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

**3**LORD, what *is* man, that thou takest knowledge of him! *or* the son of man, that thou makest account of him!

**4**Man is like to vanity: his days *are* as a shadow that passeth away.

**5**Bow thy heavens, O LORD, and come down: touch the mountains, and they shall smoke.

**6**Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them.

**7**Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;

**8**Whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand *is* a right hand of falsehood.

**9**I will sing a new song unto thee, O God: upon a psaltery *and* an instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.

**10***It is he* that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.

**11**Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand *is* a right hand of falsehood:

**12**That our sons *may be* as plants grown up in their youth; *that* our daughters *may be* as corner stones, polished *after* the similitude of a palace:

**13***That* our garners *may be* full, affording all manner of store: *that* our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:

**14***That* our oxen *may be* strong to labour; *that there be* no breaking in, nor going out; *that there be* no complaining in our streets.

**15**Happy *is that* people, that is in such a case: *yea*, happy *is that* people, whose God *is* the LORD.

**Psalm 87** **1**{*A Psalm or Song* for the sons of Korah.} His foundation *is* in the holy mountains.

**2**The LORD loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob.

**3**Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God. Selah.

**4**I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; this *man* was born **there**.

**5**And of Zion it shall be said, This and that man was born **in her**: and the highest himself shall **establish** her.

**6**The LORD shall count, when he writeth up the people, *that this man* was born **there**. Selah.

**7**As well the singers as the players on instruments *shall be there*: all **my springs are in thee**.